

**2014/2015 Concordance**  
**Senior Material (James, 1 & 2 Peter)**  
**New King James Version © Copyright 1982 Thomas Nelson, Inc.**  
**Used by Permission.**

**2**  
 2 Pet 2:8  
 (for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

2 Pet 3:15  
 and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

**A**  
 Appears 102 times in the following 71 verses.

1:1	1:6	1:8	1:10	1:11	1:18	1:23
1:25	2:2	2:3	2:11	2:15	2:24	3:1
3:2	3:4	3:5	3:6	3:11	3:12	4:4
4:11	4:13	4:14	5:3	5:5	5:16	5:17
5:20	1:3	1:6	1:19	1:22	2:4	2:5
2:6	2:8	2:9	2:10	2:16	3:1	3:4
3:9	3:15	3:16	3:20	3:21	4:8	4:10
4:15	4:16	4:19	5:1	5:8	5:10	5:14
1:1	1:15	1:17	1:19	2:3	2:5	2:11
2:14	2:16	2:17	2:19	2:22	3:8	3:10
3:13						

**ABIDES**  
 1 Pet 1:23  
 having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and **abides** forever,

**ABILITY**  
 1 Pet 4:11  
 If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the **ability** which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

**ABLE**  
 James 1:21  
 Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is **able** to save your souls.

James 3:2  
 For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, **able** also to bridle the whole body.

James 4:12  
 There is one Lawgiver, who is **able** to save and to destroy. Who are you to judge another?

**ABOMINABLE**  
 1 Pet 4:3  
 For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and **abominable** idolatries.

**ABOUND**  
 2 Pet 1:8  
 For if these things are yours and **abound**, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**ABOUT**  
 1 Pet 5:8  
 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks **about** like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

**ABOVE**  
 James 1:17  
 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from **above**, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

James 3:15  
 This wisdom does not descend from **above**, but is earthly, sensual, demonic.

James 3:17  
 But the wisdom that is from **above** is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

James 5:12  
 But **above** all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

1 Pet 4:8  
 And **above** all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

**ABRAHAM**  
 James 2:21  
 Was not **Abraham** our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar?

## Senior Concordance

James 2:23

And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "**Abraham** believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God.

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed **Abraham**, calling him lord, whose daughters you are if you do good and are not afraid with any terror.

### ABROAD

James 1:1

James, a bondservant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the twelve tribes which are scattered **abroad**: Greetings.

### ABSTAIN

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, **abstain** from fleshly lusts which war against the soul,

### ABUNDANT

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His **abundant** mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

### ABUNDANTLY

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be supplied to you **abundantly** into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

### ACCEPTABLE

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices **acceptable** to God through Jesus Christ.

### ACCOMPANIED

1 Pet 3:2

when they observe your chaste conduct **accompanied** by fear.

### ACCORDING

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal law **according** to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

1 Pet 1:2

elect **according** to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who **according** to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges **according** to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged **according** to men in the flesh, but live **according** to God in the spirit.

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who suffer **according** to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk **according** to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them **according** to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking **according** to their own lusts,

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, **according** to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, **according** to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

### ACCOUNT

1 Pet 4:5

They will give an **account** to Him who is ready to judge the living and the dead.

### ACCOUNTED

James 2:23

And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was **accounted** to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God.

### ACCURSED

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are **accursed** children.

**ACCUSATION**

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling **accusation** against them before the Lord.

**ACTUALLY**

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have **actually** escaped from those who live in error.

**ADD**

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this very reason, giving all diligence, **add** to your faith virtue, to virtue knowledge,

**ADORNED**

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also **adorned** themselves, being submissive to their own husbands,

**ADORNMENT**

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your **adornment** be merely outward – arranging the hair, wearing gold, or putting on fine apparel –

**ADULTERERS**

James 4:4

**Adulterers** and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

**ADULTERESSES**

James 4:4

Adulterers and **adulteresses**! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

**ADULTERY**

James 2:11

For He who said, "Do not commit **adultery**," also said, "Do not murder." Now if you do not commit **adultery**, but you do murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of **adultery** and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

**ADVERSARY**

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your **adversary** the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

**AFRAID**

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, whose daughters you are if you do good and are not **afraid** with any terror.

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you are blessed. "And do not be **afraid** of their threats, nor be troubled."

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not **afraid** to speak evil of dignitaries,

**AFTER**

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, **after** you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be careful to ensure that you always have a reminder of these things **after** my decease.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, **after** they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

**AFTERWARD**

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who **afterward** would live ungodly;

**AGAIN**

James 5:18

And he prayed **again**, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth produced its fruit.

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us **again** to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 1:23

having been born **again**, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are **again** entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

### AGAINST

James 3:14

But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie **against** the truth.

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness **against** you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

James 5:9

Do not grumble **against** one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which war **against** the soul,

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak **against** you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is **against** those who do evil."

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation **against** them before the Lord.

### AIMLESS

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your **aimless** conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

### ALIVE

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made **alive** by the Spirit,

### ALL

Appears 30 times in the following 27 verses.

1:2	1:5	1:8	1:21	2:10	3:2	4:16
5:12	1:15	1:24	2:1	2:17	2:18	3:8
4:7	4:8	4:11	5:5	5:7	5:10	5:14
1:3	1:5	3:4	3:9	3:11	3:16	

### ALLURE

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they **allure** through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

### ALSO

Appears 30 times in the following 29 verses.

1:11	2:2	2:11	2:17	2:25	2:26	3:2
3:4	5:8	1:15	2:5	2:6	2:8	2:18
2:21	3:5	3:18	3:19	3:21	4:1	4:6
4:13	5:1	1:5	2:1	2:19	3:15	3:16
3:17						

### ALTAR

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the **altar**?

### ALTHOUGH

James 3:4

Look also at ships: **although** they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

### ALWAYS

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and **always** be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you **always** of these things, though you know and are established in the present truth.

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be careful to ensure that you **always** have a reminder of these things after my decease.

### AM

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I **am** tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

1 Pet 1:16

because it is written, "Be holy, for I **am** holy."

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who **am** a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I think it is right, as long as I **am** in this tent, to stir you up by reminding you,

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I **am** well pleased."

**AMEN**

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 5:11

To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever. **Amen.**

1 Pet 5:14

Greet one another with a kiss of love. Peace to you all who are in Christ Jesus. **Amen.**

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both now and forever. **Amen.**

**AMISS**

James 4:3

You ask and do not receive, because you ask **amiss**, that you may spend it on your pleasures.

**AMONG**

James 1:26

If anyone **among** you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

James 2:4

have you not shown partiality **among** yourselves, and become judges with evil thoughts?

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set **among** our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

James 3:13

Who is wise and understanding **among** you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom.

James 4:1

Where do wars and fights come from **among** you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that war in your members?

James 5:13

Is anyone **among** you suffering? Let him pray. Is anyone cheerful? Let him sing psalms.

James 5:14

Is anyone **among** you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

James 5:19

Brethren, if anyone **among** you wanders from the truth, and someone turns him back,

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable **among** the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are **among** you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is **among** you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets **among** the people, even as there will be false teachers **among** you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling **among** them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

**AN**

James 3:8

But no man can tame the tongue. It is **an** unruly evil, full of deadly poison.

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself **an** enemy of God.

James 5:10

My brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as **an** example of suffering and patience.

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, **an** apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 1:4

to **an** inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us **an** example, that you should follow His steps:

1 Pet 3:21

There is also **an** antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 4:5

They will give **an** account to Him who is ready to judge the living and the dead.

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, **an** evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters.

2 Pet 1:11

for so **an** entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them **an** example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

### ANCIENT

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the **ancient** world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

### AND

Appears 236 times in 167 verses.

### ANGELS

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which **angels** desire to look into

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, **angels** and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the **angels** who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

2 Pet 2:11

whereas **angels**, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

### ANOINTING

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, **anointing** him with oil in the name of the Lord.

### ANOTHER

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out **another** way?

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one **another**, brethren. He who speaks evil of a brother and judges his brother, speaks evil of the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

James 4:12

There is one Lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy. Who are you to judge **another**?

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one **another**, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one **another**, and pray for one **another**, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one **another** fervently with a pure heart,

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one mind, having compassion for one **another**; love as brothers, be tenderhearted, be courteous;

1 Pet 4:8

And above all things have fervent love for one **another**, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

1 Pet 4:9

Be hospitable to one **another** without grumbling.

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has received a gift, minister it to one **another**, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one **another**, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

1 Pet 5:14

Greet one **another** with a kiss of love. Peace to you all who are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

**ANSWER**

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the **answer** of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

**ANTITYPE**

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an **antitype** which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

**ANY**

James 1:5

If **any** of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him.

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with **any** other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, whose daughters you are if you do good and are not afraid with **any** terror.

2 Pet 1:20

knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of **any** private interpretation,

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that **any** should perish but that all should come to repentance.

**ANYONE**

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt **anyone**.

James 1:23

For if **anyone** is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man observing his natural face in a mirror;

James 1:26

If **anyone** among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

James 3:2

For we all stumble in many things. If **anyone** does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

James 5:13

Is **anyone** among you suffering? Let him pray. Is **anyone** cheerful? Let him sing psalms.

James 5:14

Is **anyone** among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

James 5:19

Brethren, if **anyone** among you wanders from the truth, and someone turns him back,

1 Pet 4:11

If **anyone** speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If **anyone** ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 4:16

Yet if **anyone** suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this matter.

**ANYTHING**

James 1:7

For let not that man suppose that he will receive **anything** from the Lord;

**APOSTLE**

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an **apostle** of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and **apostle** of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

**APOSTLES**

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the **apostles** of the Lord and Savior,

## Senior Concordance

### APPAREL

James 2:2

For if there should come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine **apparel**, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the hair, wearing gold, or putting on fine **apparel** –

### APPEAR

1 Pet 4:18

Now "If the righteous one is scarcely saved, Where will the ungodly and the sinner **appear**?"

### APPEARANCE

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful **appearance** perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

### APPEARS

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that **appears** for a little time and then vanishes away.

1 Pet 5:4

and when the Chief Shepherd **appears**, you will receive the crown of glory that does not fade away.

### APPOINTED

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were **appointed**.

### APPROVED

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been **approved**, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

### ARE

Appears 48 times in the following 40 verses.

1:1	2:7	2:9	2:16	3:4	3:13	3:16
4:11	4:12	5:1	5:2	5:3	1:5	1:21
2:5	2:7	2:9	2:10	2:14	2:20	3:6
3:12	3:14	4:6	4:14	5:1	5:9	5:14
1:8	1:12	2:10	2:11	2:13	2:14	2:17
2:19	2:20	3:7	3:10	3:16		

### ARK

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the **ark** was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

### ARM

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, **arm** yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin,

### ARRANGING

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – **arranging** the hair, wearing gold, or putting on fine apparel –

### ARROGANCE

James 4:16

But now you boast in your **arrogance**. All such boasting is evil.

### AS

Appears 56 times in the following 45 verses.

1:10	2:8	2:9	2:12	2:26	5:5	5:10
1:14	1:15	1:19	1:24	2:2	2:4	2:5
2:11	2:12	2:13	2:14	2:16	3:6	3:7
3:8	3:16	4:10	4:11	4:12	4:15	4:16
4:19	5:2	5:3	5:12	1:3	1:13	1:14
1:19	1:21	2:1	2:13	3:4	3:8	3:9
3:10	3:15	3:16				

### ASHAMED

1 Pet 3:16

having a good conscience, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who revile your good conduct in Christ may be **ashamed**.

1 Pet 4:16

Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be **ashamed**, but let him glorify God in this matter.

### ASHES

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into **ashes**, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

### ASIA

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, **Asia**, and Bithynia,

**ASIDE**

James 1:21

Therefore lay **aside** all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

1 Pet 2:1

Therefore, laying **aside** all malice, all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and all evil speaking,

**ASK**

James 1:5

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him **ask** of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him.

James 1:6

But let him **ask** in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not **ask**.

James 4:3

You **ask** and do not receive, because you **ask** amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures.

**ASKS**

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who **asks** you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

**ASLEEP**

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell **asleep**, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

**ASSEMBLY**

James 2:2

For if there should come into your **assembly** a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

**ASTRAY**

1 Pet 2:25

For you were like sheep going **astray**, but have now returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls.

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone **astray**, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

**AT**

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here **at** my footstool,"

James 3:4

Look also **at** ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

James 5:8

You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is **at** hand.

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing **at** the door!

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory **at** the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you **at** the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is **at** the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

1 Pet 4:7

But the end of all things is **at** hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers.

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin **at** the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

**ATTENTION**

James 2:3

and you pay **attention** to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here **at** my footstool,"

**AUTHORITIES**

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and **authorities** and powers having been made subject to Him.

## Senior Concordance

### AUTHORITY

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise **authority**. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

### AVAILS

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man **avails** much.

### AWAY

James 1:10

but the rich in his humiliation, because as a flower of the field he will pass **away**.

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade **away** in his pursuits.

James 1:14

But each one is tempted when he is drawn **away** by his own desires and enticed.

James 1:24

for he observes himself, goes **away**, and immediately forgets what kind of man he was.

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes **away**.

1 Pet 1:4

to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade **away**, reserved in heaven for you,

1 Pet 1:24

because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls **away**,

1 Pet 3:11

Let him turn **away** from evil and do good; Let him seek peace and pursue it.

1 Pet 5:4

and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of glory that does not fade **away**.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass **away** with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led **away** with the error of the wicked;

### BABES

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn **babes**, desire the pure milk of the word, that you may grow thereby,

### BABYLON

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in **Babylon**, elect together with you, greets you; and so does Mark my son.

### BACK

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept **back** by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

James 5:19

Brethren, if anyone among you wanders from the truth, and someone turns him **back**,

### BALAAM

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, following the way of **Balaam** the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

### BAPTISM

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – **baptism** (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

### BARREN

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are yours and abound, you will be neither **barren** nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

### BE

Appears 76 times in the following 67 verses.

1:4	1:5	1:13	1:16	1:18	1:19	1:22
1:25	2:5	2:12	2:16	3:10	4:4	4:9
5:3	5:7	5:8	5:9	5:12	5:15	5:16
1:2	1:3	1:5	1:6	1:7	1:13	1:15
1:16	2:6	2:18	3:1	3:3	3:4	3:7
3:8	3:14	3:15	3:16	4:6	4:7	4:9
4:11	4:13	4:16	4:17	5:1	5:5	5:8
5:11	1:2	1:4	1:8	1:10	1:11	1:12
1:15	2:1	2:2	2:4	2:12	3:2	3:10
3:11	3:12	3:14	3:18			

**BEAR**

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, **bear** olives, or a grapevine **bear** figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

**BEAST**

James 3:7

For every kind of **beast** and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind.

**BEASTS**

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute **beasts** made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

**BEATEN**

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are **beaten** for your faults, you take it patiently? But when you do good and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is commendable before God.

**BEAUTIFUL**

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its **beautiful** appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

**BEAUTY**

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible **beauty** of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

**BECAUSE**

James 1:10

but the rich in his humiliation, **because** as a flower of the field he will pass away.

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have **because** you do not ask.

James 4:3

You ask and do not receive, **because** you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures.

1 Pet 1:16

**because** it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."

1 Pet 1:24

**because** "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away,

1 Pet 2:19

For this is commendable, if **because** of conscience toward God one endures grief, suffering wrongfully.

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, **because** Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you should follow His steps:

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; **because** your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow their destructive ways, **because** of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, **because** of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

**BECOME**

James 2:4

have you not shown partiality among yourselves, and **become** judges with evil thoughts?

James 2:11

For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but you do murder, you have **become** a transgressor of the law.

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you **become** teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment.

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has **become** the chief cornerstone,"

1 Pet 3:13

And who is he who will harm you if you **become** followers of what is good?

**BEEN**

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has **been** approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has **been** tamed by mankind.

James 3:9

With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have **been** made in the similitude of God.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have **been** grieved by various trials,

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have **been** reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:23

having **been** born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having **been** made subject to Him.

2 Pet 1:4

by which have **been** given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not **been** idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have **been** better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

### BEFORE

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion **before** God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed was foreordained **before** the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you take it patiently? But when you do good and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is commendable **before** God.

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them **before** the Lord.

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which were spoken **before** by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

### BEFOREHAND

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified **beforehand** the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this **beforehand**, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### BEG

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I **beg** you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which war against the soul,

### BEGIN

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to **begin** at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

### BEGINNING

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the **beginning**.

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the **beginning** of creation."

### BEGINS

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it **begins** with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

### BEGOTTEN

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has **begotten** us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

### BEHOLD

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. **Behold**, the Judge is standing at the door!

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "**Behold**, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

**BEING**

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, **being** much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are **being** built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, **being** disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, **being** submissive to their own husbands,

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as **being** heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, **being** put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was **being** prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

1 Pet 5:3

nor as **being** lords over those entrusted to you, but **being** examples to the flock;

2 Pet 3:6

by which the world that then existed perished, **being** flooded with water.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, **being** on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, **being** led away with the error of the wicked;

**BELIEVE**

James 2:19

You **believe** that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons **believe** – and tremble!

1 Pet 1:21

who through Him **believe** in God, who raised Him from the dead and gave Him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who **believe**, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,"

**BELIEVED**

James 2:23

And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham **believed** God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God.

**BELIEVES**

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who **believes** on Him will by no means be put to shame."

**BELIEVING**

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet **believing**, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

**BELONG**

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom **belong** the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

**BELOVED**

James 1:16

Do not be deceived, my **beloved** brethren.

James 1:19

So then, my **beloved** brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

## Senior Concordance

James 2:5

Listen, my **beloved** brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

1 Pet 2:11

**Beloved**, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which war against the soul,

1 Pet 4:12

**Beloved**, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you;

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My **beloved** Son, in whom I am well pleased."

2 Pet 3:1

**Beloved**, I now write to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

2 Pet 3:8

But, **beloved**, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, **beloved**, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our **beloved** brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, **beloved**, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### **BEOR**

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of **Beor**, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

### **BETTER**

1 Pet 3:17

For it is **better**, if it is the will of God, to suffer for doing good than for doing evil.

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been **better** for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

### **BEWARE**

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, **beware** lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### **BIRD**

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and **bird**, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind.

### **BIRTH**

James 1:15

Then, when desire has conceived, it gives **birth** to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

### **BITHYNIA**

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and **Bithynia**,

### **BITS**

James 3:3

Indeed, we put **bits** in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.

### **BITTER**

James 3:11

Does a spring send forth fresh water and **bitter** from the same opening?

James 3:14

But if you have **bitter** envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the truth.

### **BLACKNESS**

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the **blackness** of darkness forever.

### **BLAMELESS**

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and **blameless**;

### **BLASPHEME**

James 2:7

Do they not **blaspheme** that noble name by which you are called?

**BLASPHEMED**

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is **blasphemed**, but on your part He is glorified.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow their destructive ways, because of whom the way of truth will be **blasphemed**.

**BLEMISH**

1 Pet 1:19

but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without **blemish** and without spot.

**BLEMISHES**

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and **blemishes**, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

**BLESS**

James 3:9

With it we **bless** our God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the similitude of God.

**BLESSED**

James 1:12

**Blessed** is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be **blessed** in what he does.

James 5:11

Indeed we count them **blessed** who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1 Pet 1:3

**Blessed** be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you are **blessed**. "And do not be afraid of their threats, nor be troubled."

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, **blessed** are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

**BLESSING**

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed **blessing** and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so.

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary **blessing**, knowing that you were called to this, that you may inherit a **blessing**.

**BLINDNESS**

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, even to **blindness**, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his old sins.

**BLOOD**

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the **blood** of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

1 Pet 1:19

but with the precious **blood** of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.

**BOAST**

James 3:14

But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not **boast** and lie against the truth.

James 4:16

But now you **boast** in your arrogance. All such boasting is evil.

**BOASTING**

James 4:16

But now you boast in your arrogance. All such **boasting** is evil.

**BOASTS**

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and **boasts** great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles!

**BODY**

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the **body**, what does it profit?

## Senior Concordance

James 2:26

For as the **body** without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also.

James 3:2

For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole **body**.

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole **body**.

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole **body**, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own **body** on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

### BONDAGE

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into **bondage**.

### BONDSERVANT

James 1:1

James, a **bondservant** of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad: Greetings.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a **bondservant** and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

### BONDSERVANTS

1 Pet 2:16

as free, yet not using liberty as a cloak for vice, but as **bondservants** of God.

### BORE

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself **bore** our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

### BORN

1 Pet 1:23

having been **born** again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,

### BOTH

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields **both** salt water and fresh.

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in **both** of which I stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; **both** the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory **both** now and forever. Amen.

### BOUGHT

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who **bought** them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### BRETHREN

James 1:2

My **brethren**, count it all joy when you fall into various trials,

James 1:16

Do not be deceived, my beloved **brethren**.

James 1:19

So then, my beloved **brethren**, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

James 2:1

My **brethren**, do not hold the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with partiality.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved **brethren**: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

James 2:14

What does it profit, my **brethren**, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

James 3:1

My **brethren**, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment.

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My **brethren**, these things ought not to be so.

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my **brethren**, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one another, **brethren**. He who speaks evil of a brother and judges his brother, speaks evil of the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, **brethren**, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, **brethren**, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!

James 5:10

My **brethren**, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience.

James 5:12

But above all, my **brethren**, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

James 5:19

**Brethren**, if anyone among you wanders from the truth, and someone turns him back,

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the **brethren**, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, **brethren**, be even more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

**BRIDLE**

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not **bridle** his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

James 3:2

For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to **bridle** the whole body.

**BRIEFLY**

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you **briefly**, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

**BRING**

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might **bring** us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly **bring** in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and **bring** on themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not **bring** a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

**BRINGING**

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, **bringing** in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

**BRINGS**

James 1:15

Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, **brings** forth death.

**BROTHER**

James 1:9

Let the lowly **brother** glory in his exaltation,

James 2:15

If a **brother** or sister is naked and destitute of daily food,

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one another, brethren. He who speaks evil of a **brother** and judges his **brother**, speaks evil of the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful **brother** as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved **brother** Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

## Senior Concordance

### BROTHERHOOD

1 Pet 2:17

Honor all people. Love the **brotherhood**. Fear God. Honor the king.

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your **brotherhood** in the world.

### BROTHERLY

2 Pet 1:7

to godliness **brotherly** kindness, and to **brotherly** kindness love.

### BROTHERS

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one mind, having compassion for one another; love as **brothers**, be tenderhearted, be courteous;

### BROUGHT

James 1:18

Of His own will He **brought** us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be **brought** to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is **brought** into bondage.

### BRUTE

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural **brute** beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

### BUILDERS

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the **builders** rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,"

### BUILT

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being **built** up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

### BURNED

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be **burned** up.

### BURNING

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a **burning** heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

### BUSYBODY

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a **busybody** in other people's matters.

### BUT

Appears 75 times in the following 68 verses.

1:4	1:6	1:10	1:14	1:22	1:25	1:26
2:6	2:9	2:11	2:14	2:16	2:18	2:20
3:8	3:14	3:15	3:17	4:6	4:11	4:16
5:12	1:12	1:15	1:19	1:20	1:23	1:25
2:4	2:7	2:9	2:10	2:16	2:18	2:20
2:23	2:25	3:9	3:12	3:14	3:15	3:18
3:21	4:2	4:6	4:7	4:13	4:14	4:15
4:16	5:2	5:3	5:5	5:10	1:5	1:16
1:21	2:1	2:4	2:5	2:12	2:16	2:22
3:7	3:8	3:9	3:10	3:18		

### BUY

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, **buy** and sell, and make a profit";

### BY

Appears 64 times in the following 57 verses.

1:6	1:13	1:14	1:18	2:7	2:9	2:12
2:17	2:18	2:21	2:22	2:24	2:25	3:4
3:6	3:7	3:13	3:18	5:4	5:11	5:12
1:5	1:6	1:7	1:12	1:18	1:25	2:4
2:6	2:12	2:14	2:15	2:24	3:1	3:2
3:18	3:19	5:2	5:9	5:10	5:12	1:1
1:3	1:4	1:13	1:21	2:3	2:7	2:8
2:17	2:19	3:1	3:2	3:5	3:6	3:7
3:14						

### CALL

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him **call** for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you **call** on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to make your **call** and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

### CALLED

James 2:7

Do they not blaspheme that noble name by which you are **called**?

James 2:23

And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was **called** the friend of God.

1 Pet 1:15

but as He who **called** you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct,

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who **called** you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were **called**, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you should follow His steps:

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you were **called** to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who **called** us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who **called** us by glory and virtue,

### CALLING

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed Abraham, **calling** him lord, whose daughters you are if you do good and are not afraid with any terror.

### CAME

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice **came** to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

2 Pet 1:18

And we heard this voice which **came** from heaven when we were with Him on the holy mountain.

2 Pet 1:21

for prophecy never **came** by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

### CAN

James 2:14

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? **Can** faith save him?

James 3:8

But no man **can** tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.

James 3:12

**Can** a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

### CANNOT

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God **cannot** be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and **cannot** obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that **cannot** cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

### CAPPADOCIA

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, **Cappadocia**, Asia, and Bithynia,

### CARE

1 Pet 5:7

casting all your **care** upon Him, for He cares for you.

### CAREFUL

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be **careful** to ensure that you always have a reminder of these things after my decease.

## Senior Concordance

### CAREFULLY

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the prophets have inquired and searched **carefully**, who prophesied of the grace that would come to you,

### CARES

1 Pet 5:7

casting all your care upon Him, for He **cares** for you.

### CAROUSE

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to **carouse** in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

### CAROUSING

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, **carousing** in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

### CARRIED

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without water, clouds **carried** by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

### CAST

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but **cast** them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

### CASTING

1 Pet 5:7

**casting** all your care upon Him, for He cares for you.

### CAUGHT

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be **caught** and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

### CEASE

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot **cease** from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

### CEASED

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has **ceased** from sin,

### CHAINS

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into **chains** of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

### CHASTE

1 Pet 3:2

when they observe your **chaste** conduct accompanied by fear.

### CHEERFUL

James 5:13

Is anyone among you suffering? Let him pray. Is anyone **cheerful**? Let him sing psalms.

### CHIEF

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A **chief** cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the **chief** cornerstone,"

1 Pet 5:4

and when the **Chief** Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of glory that does not fade away.

### CHILDREN

1 Pet 1:14

as obedient **children**, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance;

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed **children**.

### CHOSEN

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not **chosen** the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

1 Pet 2:4

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but **chosen** by God and precious,

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a **chosen** generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

**CHRIST**

Appears 30 times in the following 27 verses.

1:1 2:1 1:1 1:2 1:3 1:7 1:11  
 1:13 1:19 2:5 2:21 3:16 3:18 3:21  
 4:1 4:11 4:14 5:1 5:10 5:14 1:1  
 1:8 1:11 1:14 1:16 2:20 3:18

**CHRIST'S**

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of **Christ's** sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

**CHRISTIAN**

1 Pet 4:16

Yet if anyone suffers as a **Christian**, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this matter.

**CHURCH**

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the **church**, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

**CITIES**

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the **cities** of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

**CITY**

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a **city**, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

**CLEANSE**

James 4:8

Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. **Cleanse** your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

**CLEANSED**

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he was **cleansed** from his old sins.

**CLOAK**

1 Pet 2:16

as free, yet not using liberty as a **cloak** for vice, but as bondservants of God.

**CLOTHED**

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be **clothed** with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

**CLOTHES**

James 2:2

For if there should come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy **clothes**,

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine **clothes** and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

**CLOUDS**

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without water, **clouds** carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

**COME**

James 2:2

For if there should **come** into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there should also **come** in a poor man in filthy clothes,

James 4:1

Where do wars and fights **come** from among you? Do they not **come** from your desires for pleasure that war in your members?

James 4:13

**Come** now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

James 5:1

**Come** now, you rich, weep and howl for your miseries that are coming upon you!

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the prophets have inquired and searched carefully, who prophesied of the grace that would **come** to you,

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has **come** for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this first: that scoffers will **come** in the last days, walking according to their own lusts,

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should **come** to repentance.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will **come** as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

### COMES

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and **comes** down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

### COMING

James 5:1

Come now, you rich, weep and howl for your miseries that are **coming** upon you!

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the **coming** of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

James 5:8

You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the **coming** of the Lord is at hand.

1 Pet 2:4

**Coming** to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious,

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and **coming** of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His **coming**? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the **coming** of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

### COMMANDMENT

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the holy **commandment** delivered to them.

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the **commandment** of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

### COMMENDABLE

1 Pet 2:19

For this is **commendable**, if because of conscience toward God one endures grief, suffering wrongfully.

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you take it patiently? But when you do good and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is **commendable** before God.

### COMMIT

James 2:9

but if you show partiality, you **commit** sin, and are convicted by the law as transgressors.

James 2:11

For He who said, "Do not **commit** adultery," also said, "Do not murder." Now if you do not **commit** adultery, but you do murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God **commit** their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

### COMMITTED

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has **committed** sins, he will be forgiven.

1 Pet 2:22

"Who **committed** no sin, Nor was deceit found in His mouth";

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but **committed** Himself to Him who judges righteously;

### COMPASSION

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one mind, having **compassion** for one another; love as brothers, be tenderhearted, be courteous;

### COMPASSIONATE

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very **compassionate** and merciful.

**COMPLETE**

James 1:4

But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and **complete**, lacking nothing.

**COMPULSION**

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by **compulsion** but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

**CONCEIVED**

James 1:15

Then, when desire has **conceived**, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

**CONCERNING**

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange **concerning** the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you;

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack **concerning** His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

**CONDEMNED**

James 5:6

You have **condemned**, you have murdered the just; he does not resist you.

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be **condemned**. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, **condemned** them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

**CONDUCT**

James 3:13

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by good **conduct** that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom.

1 Pet 1:15

but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your **conduct**,

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, **conduct** yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless **conduct** received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 2:12

having your **conduct** honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the **conduct** of their wives,

1 Pet 3:2

when they observe your chaste **conduct** accompanied by fear.

1 Pet 3:16

having a good conscience, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who revile your good **conduct** in Christ may be ashamed.

2 Pet 2:7

and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy **conduct** of the wicked

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy **conduct** and godliness,

**CONFESS**

James 5:16

**Confess** your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

**CONFIRMED**

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word **confirmed**, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

**CONFORMING**

1 Pet 1:14

as obedient children, not **conforming** yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance;

**CONFUSION**

James 3:16

For where envy and self-seeking exist, **confusion** and every evil thing are there.

## Senior Concordance

### CONSCIENCE

1 Pet 2:19

For this is commendable, if because of **conscience** toward God one endures grief, suffering wrongfully.

1 Pet 3:16

having a good **conscience**, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who revile your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good **conscience** toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

### CONSIDER

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I **consider** him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

2 Pet 3:15

and **consider** that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

### CONTAINED

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also **contained** in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

### CONTINUE

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things **continue** as they were from the beginning of creation."

### CONTINUES

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and **continues** in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

### CONTRARY

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the **contrary** blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

### CONVICTED

James 2:9

but if you show partiality, you commit sin, and are **convicted** by the law as transgressors.

### CORNERSTONE

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief **cornerstone**, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief **cornerstone**,"

### CORRODED

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are **corroded**, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

### CORROSION

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their **corrosion** will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

### CORRUPTED

James 5:2

Your riches are **corrupted**, and your garments are moth-eaten.

### CORRUPTIBLE

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with **corruptible** things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 1:23

having been born again, not of **corruptible** seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,

### CORRUPTION

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the **corruption** that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own **corruption**,

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of **corruption**; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

**COUNT**

James 1:2

My brethren, **count** it all joy when you fall into various trials,

James 5:11

Indeed we **count** them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who **count** it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some **count** slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

**COURSE**

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the **course** of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

**COURTEOUS**

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one mind, having compassion for one another; love as brothers, be tenderhearted, be **courteous**;

**COURTS**

James 2:6

But you have dishonored the poor man. Do not the rich oppress you and drag you into the **courts**?

**COVER**

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will save a soul from death and **cover** a multitude of sins.

1 Pet 4:8

And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will **cover** a multitude of sins."

**COVET**

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and **covet** and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.

**COVETOUS**

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in **covetous** practices, and are accursed children.

**COVETOUSNESS**

2 Pet 2:3

By **covetousness** they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

**CREATION**

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of **creation**."

**CREATOR**

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful **Creator**.

**CREATURE**

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and **creature** of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind.

**CREATURES**

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His **creatures**.

**CREDIT**

1 Pet 2:20

For what **credit** is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you take it patiently? But when you do good and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is commendable before God.

**CRIES**

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the **cries** of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

**CROWN**

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the **crown** of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

1 Pet 5:4

and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the **crown** of glory that does not fade away.

**CRY**

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, **cry** out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

## Senior Concordance

### CUNNINGLY

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow **cunningly** devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

### CURSE

James 3:9

With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we **curse** men, who have been made in the similitude of God.

### CURSING

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and **cursing**. My brethren, these things ought not to be so.

### DAILY

James 2:15

If a brother or sister is naked and destitute of **daily** food,

### DARK

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a **dark** place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

### DARKNESS

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of **darkness** into His marvelous light;

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of **darkness**, to be reserved for judgment;

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of **darkness** forever.

### DAUGHTERS

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, whose **daughters** you are if you do good and are not afraid with any terror.

### DAWNS

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day **dawns** and the morning star rises in your hearts;

### DAY

James 5:5

You have lived on the earth in pleasure and luxury; you have fattened your hearts as in a **day** of slaughter.

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the **day** of visitation.

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the **day** dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from **day** to **day** by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the **day** of judgment,

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the **day** of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2 Pet 3:8

But, beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one **day** is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one **day**.

2 Pet 3:10

But the **day** of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the **day** of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

### DAYS

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last **days**.

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And see good **days**, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the **days** of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

2 Pet 3:3  
knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last **days**, walking according to their own lusts,

**DAYTIME**

2 Pet 2:13  
and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the **daytime**. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

**DEAD**

James 2:17  
Thus also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is **dead**.

James 2:20  
But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith without works is **dead**?

James 2:26  
For as the body without the spirit is **dead**, so faith without works is **dead** also.

1 Pet 1:3  
Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the **dead**,

1 Pet 1:21  
who through Him believe in God, who raised Him from the **dead** and gave Him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

1 Pet 4:5  
They will give an account to Him who is ready to judge the living and the **dead**.

1 Pet 4:6  
For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are **dead**, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

**DEADLY**

James 3:8  
But no man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of **deadly** poison.

**DEATH**

James 1:15  
Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth **death**.

James 5:20  
let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will save a soul from **death** and cover a multitude of sins.

1 Pet 3:18  
For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to **death** in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

**DECEASE**

2 Pet 1:15  
Moreover I will be careful to ensure that you always have a reminder of these things after my **decease**.

**DECEIT**

1 Pet 2:1  
Therefore, laying aside all malice, all **deceit**, hypocrisy, envy, and all evil speaking,

1 Pet 2:22  
"Who committed no sin, Nor was **deceit** found in His mouth";

1 Pet 3:10  
For "He who would love life And see good days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking **deceit**."

**DECEIVED**

James 1:16  
Do not be **deceived**, my beloved brethren.

**DECEIVES**

James 1:26  
If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but **deceives** his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

**DECEIVING**

James 1:22  
But be doers of the word, and not hearers only, **deceiving** yourselves.

**DECEPTIONS**

2 Pet 2:13  
and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own **deceptions** while they feast with you,

**DECEPTIVE**

2 Pet 2:3  
By covetousness they will exploit you with **deceptive** words; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

**DEEDS**

2 Pet 2:8  
(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless **deeds**) -

## Senior Concordance

### DEFAME

1 Pet 3:16

having a good conscience, that when they **defame** you as evildoers, those who revile your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

### DEFENSE

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a **defense** to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

### DEFILES

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it **defiles** the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

### DELIVER

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to **deliver** the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

### DELIVERED

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and **delivered** them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

2 Pet 2:7

and **delivered** righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the holy commandment **delivered** to them.

### DEMONIC

James 3:15

This wisdom does not descend from above, but is earthly, sensual, **demonic**.

### DEMONS

James 2:19

You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the **demons** believe – and tremble!

### DENYING

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even **denying** the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### DEPART

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "**Depart** in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

### DESCEND

James 3:15

This wisdom does not **descend** from above, but is earthly, sensual, demonic.

### DESIRE

James 1:15

Then, when **desire** has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels **desire** to look into

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn babes, **desire** the pure milk of the word, that you may grow thereby,

### DESIRE

James 1:14

But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own **desires** and enticed.

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot **desires**.

James 4:1

Where do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your **desires** for pleasure that war in your members?

### DESPISE

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and **despise** authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

### DESTITUTE

James 2:15

If a brother or sister is naked and **destitute** of daily food,

### DESTROY

James 4:12

There is one Lawgiver, who is able to save and to **destroy**. Who are you to judge another?

**DESTROYED**

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and **destroyed**, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

**DESTRUCTION**

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift **destruction**.

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their **destruction** does not slumber.

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to **destruction**, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own **destruction**, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

**DESTRUCTIVE**

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in **destructive** heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow their **destructive** ways, because of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed.

**DEVIL**

James 4:7

Therefore submit to God. Resist the **devil** and he will flee from you.

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the **devil** walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

**DEvised**

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly **devised** fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

**DEVOUR**

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may **devour**.

**DID**

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it **did** not rain on the land for three years and six months.

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, **did** not revile in return; when He suffered, He **did** not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

2 Pet 1:16

For we **did** not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 2:4

For if God **did** not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

2 Pet 2:5

and **did** not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

**DIED**

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having **died** to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

**DIGNITARIES**

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of **dignitaries**,

**DILIGENCE**

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this very reason, giving all **diligence**, add to your faith virtue, to virtue knowledge,

**DILIGENT**

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even more **diligent** to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be **diligent** to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

### DISHONEST

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for **dishonest** gain but eagerly;

### DISHONORED

James 2:6

But you have **dishonored** the poor man. Do not the rich oppress you and drag you into the courts?

### DISOBEDIENT

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are **disobedient**, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,"

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, being **disobedient** to the word, to which they also were appointed.

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were **disobedient**, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

### DISPERSION

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the **Dispersion** in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

### DISSIPATION

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of **dissipation**, speaking evil of you.

### DISSOLVED

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these things will be **dissolved**, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be **dissolved**, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

### DIVINE

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the **Divine** longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

2 Pet 1:3

as His **divine** power has given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the **divine** nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

### DO

Appears 49 times in the following 42 verses.

1:16	2:1	2:6	2:7	2:8	2:11	2:12
2:16	2:19	2:20	2:22	3:14	4:1	4:2
4:3	4:4	4:5	4:11	4:14	4:15	4:17
5:9	5:12	1:8	2:14	2:20	3:1	3:3
3:6	3:11	3:12	3:14	4:4	4:11	4:12
4:17	1:10	1:19	2:11	2:12	3:8	3:16

### DOER

James 1:23

For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a **doer**, he is like a man observing his natural face in a mirror;

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a **doer** of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one another, brethren. He who speaks evil of a brother and judges his brother, speaks evil of the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a **doer** of the law but a judge.

### DOERS

James 1:22

But be **doers** of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving yourselves.

### DOES

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor **does** He Himself tempt anyone.

James 1:20  
for the wrath of man **does** not produce the righteousness of God.

James 1:25  
But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he **does**.

James 1:26  
If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and **does** not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

James 2:14  
What **does** it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but **does** not have works? Can faith save him?

James 2:16  
and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what **does** it profit?

James 2:17  
Thus also faith by itself, if it **does** not have works, is dead.

James 3:2  
For we all stumble in many things. If anyone **does** not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

James 3:11  
**Does** a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening?

James 3:15  
This wisdom **does** not descend from above, but is earthly, sensual, demonic.

James 4:17  
Therefore, to him who knows to do good and **does** not do it, to him it is sin.

James 5:6  
You have condemned, you have murdered the just; he **does** not resist you.

1 Pet 1:4  
to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that **does** not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

1 Pet 5:4  
and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of glory that **does** not fade away.

1 Pet 5:13  
She who is in Babylon, elect together with you, greets you; and so **does** Mark my son.

2 Pet 2:3  
By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction **does** not slumber.

### DOG

2 Pet 2:22  
But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A **dog** returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### DOING

1 Pet 2:15  
For this is the will of God, that by **doing** good you may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men –

1 Pet 3:17  
For it is better, if it is the will of God, to suffer for **doing** good than for **doing** evil.

1 Pet 4:3  
For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in **doing** the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

1 Pet 4:19  
Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in **doing** good, as to a faithful Creator.

### DOMINION

1 Pet 4:11  
If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the **dominion** forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 5:11  
To Him be the glory and the **dominion** forever and ever. Amen.

### DONE

James 3:13  
Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are **done** in the meekness of wisdom.

### DONKEY

2 Pet 2:16  
but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb **donkey** speaking with a man's voice restrained the madness of the prophet.

## Senior Concordance

### DOOR

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the **door**!

### DOUBLE-MINDED

James 1:8

he is a **double-minded** man, unstable in all his ways.

James 4:8

Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you **double-minded**.

### DOUBTING

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no **doubting**, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

### DOUBTS

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who **doubts** is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

### DOWN

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes **down** from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them **down** to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

### DRAG

James 2:6

But you have dishonored the poor man. Do not the rich oppress you and **drag** you into the courts?

### DRAW

James 4:8

**Draw** near to God and He will **draw** near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

### DRAWN

James 1:14

But each one is tempted when he is **drawn** away by his own desires and enticed.

### DRINKING

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, **drinking** parties, and abominable idolatries.

### DRIVEN

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea **driven** and tossed by the wind.

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are **driven** by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

### DRUNKENNESS

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, **drunkenness**, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

### DUE

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in **due** time,

### DUMB

2 Pet 2:16

but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a **dumb** donkey speaking with a man's voice restrained the madness of the prophet.

### DWELL

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, **dwell** with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

### DWELLING

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, **dwelling** among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

### DWELLS

James 4:5

Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who **dwells** in us yearns jealously"?

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness **dwells**.

### EACH

James 1:14

But **each** one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to **each** one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 4:10

As **each** one has received a gift, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

**EAGERLY**

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but **eagerly**;

**EARLY**

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the **early** and latter rain.

**EARNESTLY**

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed **earnestly** that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

**EARS**

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the **ears** of the Lord of Sabaoth.

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His **ears** are open to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil."

**EARTH**

James 5:5

You have lived on the **earth** in pleasure and luxury; you have fattened your hearts as in a day of slaughter.

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the **earth**, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by **earth** or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

James 5:18

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the **earth** produced its fruit.

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the **earth** standing out of water and in the water,

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the **earth** which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the **earth** and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new **earth** in which righteousness dwells.

**EARTHLY**

James 3:15

This wisdom does not descend from above, but is **earthly**, sensual, demonic.

**EAT**

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will **eat** your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

**EFFECTIVE**

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The **effective**, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

**EIGHT**

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, **eight** souls, were saved through water.

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of **eight** people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

**EITHER**

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, **either** by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

## Senior Concordance

### ELDER

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow **elder** and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

### ELDERS

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the **elders** of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

1 Pet 5:1

The **elders** who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your **elders**. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

### ELECT

1 Pet 1:2

**elect** according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, **elect**, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in Babylon, **elect** together with you, greets you; and so does Mark my son.

### ELECTION

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and **election** sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

### ELEMENTS

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the **elements** will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the **elements** will melt with fervent heat?

### ELIJAH

James 5:17

**Elijah** was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

### EMPTINESS

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of **emptiness**, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

### END

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the **end** intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1 Pet 1:9

receiving the **end** of your faith – the salvation of your souls.

1 Pet 4:7

But the **end** of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers.

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the **end** of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter **end** is worse for them than the beginning.

### ENDURE

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who **endure**. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

### ENDURES

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who **endures** temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

1 Pet 1:25

But the word of the Lord **endures** forever." Now this is the word which by the gospel was preached to you.

1 Pet 2:19

For this is commendable, if because of conscience toward God one **endures** grief, suffering wrongfully.

**ENEMY**

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an **enemy** of God.

**ENMITY**

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is **enmity** with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

**ENOUGH**

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent **enough** of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

**ENSURE**

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be careful to **ensure** that you always have a reminder of these things after my decease.

**ENTANGLED**

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again **entangled** in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

**ENTICED**

James 1:14

But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and **enticed**.

**ENTICING**

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, **enticing** unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

**ENTRANCE**

2 Pet 1:11

for so an **entrance** will be supplied to you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

**ENTRUSTED**

1 Pet 5:3

nor as being lords over those **entrusted** to you, but being examples to the flock;

**ENVY**

James 3:14

But if you have bitter **envy** and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the truth.

James 3:16

For where **envy** and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there.

1 Pet 2:1

Therefore, laying aside all malice, all deceit, hypocrisy, **envy**, and all evil speaking,

**EPISTLE**

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second **epistle** (in both of which I stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

**EPISTLES**

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his **epistles**, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

**ERROR**

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a sinner from the **error** of his way will save a soul from death and cover a multitude of sins.

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in **error**.

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the **error** of the wicked;

**ESCAPED**

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having **escaped** the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually **escaped** from those who live in error.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have **escaped** the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

## Senior Concordance

### ESPECIALLY

2 Pet 2:10

and **especially** those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

### ESTABLISH

James 5:8

You also be patient. **Establish** your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, **establish**, strengthen, and settle you.

### ESTABLISHED

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you always of these things, though you know and are **established** in the present truth.

### ETERNAL

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His **eternal** glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

### EVEN

James 2:19

You believe that there is one God. You do well. **Even** the demons believe – and tremble!

James 3:5

**Even** so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles!

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is **even** a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that **even** if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 3:14

But **even** if you should suffer for righteousness" sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their threats, nor be troubled."

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, **even** to blindness, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his old sins.

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be **even** more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, **even** as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, **even** denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### EVER

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and **ever**. Ame

1 Pet 5:11

To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and **ever**. Amen.

### EVERLASTING

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the **everlasting** kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

### EVERY

James 1:17

**Every** good gift and **every** perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

James 1:19

So then, my beloved brethren, let **every** man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

James 3:7

For **every** kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind.

James 3:16

For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and **every** evil thing are there.

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit yourselves to **every** ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as supreme,

### EVERYONE

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to **everyone** who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

**EVIL**

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by **evil**, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

James 2:4

have you not shown partiality among yourselves, and become judges with **evil** thoughts?

James 3:8

But no man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly **evil**, full of deadly poison.

James 3:16

For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every **evil** thing are there.

James 4:11

Do not speak **evil** of one another, brethren. He who speaks **evil** of a brother and judges his brother, speaks **evil** of the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

James 4:16

But now you boast in your arrogance. All such boasting is **evil**.

1 Pet 2:1

Therefore, laying aside all malice, all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and all **evil** speaking,

1 Pet 3:9

not returning **evil** for **evil** or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And see good days, Let him refrain his tongue from **evil**, And his lips from speaking deceit.

1 Pet 3:11

Let him turn away from **evil** and do good; Let him seek peace and pursue it.

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is against those who do **evil**."

1 Pet 3:17

For it is better, if it is the will of God, to suffer for doing good than for doing **evil**.

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking **evil** of you.

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak **evil** of dignitaries,

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak **evil** of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

**EVILDOER**

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an **evildoer**, or as a busybody in other people's matters.

**EVILDOERS**

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as **evildoers**, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 2:14

or to governors, as to those who are sent by him for the punishment of **evildoers** and for the praise of those who do good.

1 Pet 3:16

having a good conscience, that when they defame you as **evildoers**, those who revile your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

**EXALT**

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may **exalt** you in due time,

**EXALTATION**

James 1:9

Let the lowly brother glory in his **exaltation**,

**EXAMPLE**

James 5:10

My brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an **example** of suffering and patience.

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an **example**, that you should follow His steps:

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an **example** to those who afterward would live ungodly;

## Senior Concordance

### EXAMPLES

1 Pet 5:3

nor as being lords over those entrusted to you, but being **examples** to the flock;

### EXCEEDING

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with **exceeding** joy.

### EXCEEDINGLY

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us **exceedingly** great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

### EXCELLENT

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the **Excellent** Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

### EXHORT

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I **exhort**, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

### EXHORTING

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, **exhorting** and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

### EXIST

James 3:16

For where envy and self-seeking **exist**, confusion and every evil thing are there.

### EXISTED

2 Pet 3:6

by which the world that then **existed** perished, being flooded with water.

### EXPERIENCED

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are **experienced** by your brotherhood in the world.

### EXPLOIT

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will **exploit** you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

### EXTENT

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the **extent** that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

### EYES

1 Pet 3:12

For the **eyes** of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil."

2 Pet 2:14

having **eyes** full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

### EYEWITNESSES

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were **eyewitnesses** of His majesty.

### FABLES

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised **fables** when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

### FACE

James 1:23

For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man observing his natural **face** in a mirror;

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their prayers; But the **face** of the Lord is against those who do evil."

### FADE

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will **fade** away in his pursuits.

1 Pet 1:4

to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not **fade** away, reserved in heaven for you,

1 Pet 5:4

and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of glory that does not **fade** away.

### FAITH

James 1:3

knowing that the testing of your **faith** produces patience.

James 1:6

But let him ask in **faith**, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

James 2:1

My brethren, do not hold the **faith** of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with partiality.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in **faith** and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

James 2:14

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has **faith** but does not have works? Can **faith** save him?

James 2:17

Thus also **faith** by itself, if it does not have works, is dead.

James 2:18

But someone will say, "You have **faith**, and I have works." Show me your **faith** without your works, and I will show you my **faith** by my works.

James 2:20

But do you want to know, O foolish man, that **faith** without works is dead?

James 2:22

Do you see that **faith** was working together with his works, and by works **faith** was made perfect?

James 2:24

You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by **faith** only.

James 2:26

For as the body without the spirit is dead, so **faith** without works is dead also.

James 5:15

And the prayer of **faith** will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven.

1 Pet 1:5

who are kept by the power of God through **faith** for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your **faith**, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 1:9

receiving the end of your **faith** – the salvation of your souls.

1 Pet 1:21

who through Him believe in God, who raised Him from the dead and gave Him glory, so that your **faith** and hope are in God.

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, steadfast in the **faith**, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious **faith** with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this very reason, giving all diligence, add to your **faith** virtue, to virtue knowledge,

### FAITHFUL

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a **faithful** Creator.

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our **faithful** brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

### FALL

James 1:2

My brethren, count it all joy when you **fall** into various trials,

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you **fall** into judgment.

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also **fall** from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### FALLS

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower **falls**, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

1 Pet 1:24

because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower **falls** away,

## Senior Concordance

### FALSE

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also **false** prophets among the people, even as there will be **false** teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### FARMER

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the **farmer** waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

### FATHER

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the **Father** of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the **Father** is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our **father** justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar?

James 3:9

With it we bless our God and **Father**, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the similitude of God.

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the **Father**, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and **Father** of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the **Father**, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the **Father** honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

### FATHERS

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your **fathers**,

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the **fathers** fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

### FATTENED

James 5:5

You have lived on the earth in pleasure and luxury; you have **fattened** your hearts as in a day of slaughter.

### FAULTS

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are beaten for your **faults**, you take it patiently? But when you do good and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is commendable before God.

### FEAR

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in **fear**;

1 Pet 2:17

Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. **Fear** God. Honor the king.

1 Pet 2:18

Servants, be submissive to your masters with all **fear**, not only to the good and gentle, but also to the harsh.

1 Pet 3:2

when they observe your chaste conduct accompanied by **fear**.

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and **fear**;

### FEAST

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they **feast** with you,

### FELL

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers **fell** asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

**FELLOW**

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a **fellow** elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

**FERVENT**

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, **fervent** prayer of a righteous man avails much.

1 Pet 4:8

And above all things have **fervent** love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with **fervent** heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with **fervent** heat?

**FERVENTLY**

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another **fervently** with a pure heart,

**FEW**

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a **few**, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

**FIELD**

James 1:10

but the rich in his humiliation, because as a flower of the **field** he will pass away.

**FIELDS**

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your **fields**, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

**FIERCE**

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by **fierce** winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

**FIERY**

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the **fiery** trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you;

**FIG**

James 3:12

Can a **fig** tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

**FIGHT**

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You **fight** and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.

**FIGHTS**

James 4:1

Where do wars and **fights** come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that war in your members?

**FIGS**

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear **figs**? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

**FILLED**

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and **filled**," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

**FILTH**

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the **filth** of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

**FILTHINESS**

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all **filthiness** and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

**FILTHY**

James 2:2

For if there should come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in **filthy** clothes,

2 Pet 2:7

and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the **filthy** conduct of the wicked

## Senior Concordance

### FINALLY

1 Pet 3:8

**Finally**, all of you be of one mind, having compassion for one another; love as brothers, be tenderhearted, be courteous;

### FINE

James 2:2

For if there should come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in **fine** apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the **fine** clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the hair, wearing gold, or putting on **fine** apparel –

### FIRE

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little **fire** kindles!

James 3:6

And the tongue is a **fire**, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on **fire** the course of nature; and it is set on **fire** by hell.

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like **fire**. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by **fire**, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for **fire** until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on **fire**, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

### FIRST

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is **first** pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us **first**, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

2 Pet 1:20

knowing this **first**, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation,

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this **first**: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their own lusts,

### FIRSTFRUITS

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of **firstfruits** of His creatures.

### FLEE

James 4:7

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will **flee** from you.

### FLESH

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your **flesh** like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

1 Pet 1:24

because "All **flesh** is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away,

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the **flesh** but made alive by the Spirit,

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the **flesh**, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the **flesh**, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the **flesh** has ceased from sin,

1 Pet 4:2

that he no longer should live the rest of his time in the **flesh** for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the **flesh**, but live according to God in the spirit.

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the **flesh** in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the **flesh**, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

### FLESHLY

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from **fleshly** lusts which war against the soul,

### FLOCK

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the **flock** of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

1 Pet 5:3

nor as being lords over those entrusted to you, but being examples to the **flock**;

### FLOOD

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same **flood** of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the **flood** on the world of the ungodly;

### FLOODED

2 Pet 3:6

by which the world that then existed perished, being **flooded** with water.

### FLOWER

James 1:10

but the rich in his humiliation, because as a **flower** of the field he will pass away.

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its **flower** falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

1 Pet 1:24

because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the **flower** of the grass. The grass withers, And its **flower** falls away,

### FOLLOW

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would **follow**.

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you should **follow** His steps:

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not **follow** cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will **follow** their destructive ways, because of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed.

### FOLLOWERS

1 Pet 3:13

And who is he who will harm you if you become **followers** of what is good?

### FOLLOWING

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, **following** the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

### FOOD

James 2:15

If a brother or sister is naked and destitute of daily **food**,

### FOOLISH

James 2:20

But do you want to know, O **foolish** man, that faith without works is dead?

1 Pet 2:15

For this is the will of God, that by doing good you may put to silence the ignorance of **foolish** men –

### FOOTSTOOL

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my **footstool**,"

## Senior Concordance

### FOR

Appears 103 times in the following 84 verses.

1:6	1:7	1:11	1:12	1:13	1:20	1:23
1:24	2:2	2:10	2:11	2:13	2:16	2:23
2:26	3:2	3:7	3:16	4:1	4:14	5:1
5:7	5:8	5:14	5:16	5:17	1:2	1:4
1:5	1:6	1:16	1:20	2:13	2:14	2:15
2:16	2:19	2:20	2:21	2:24	2:25	3:5
3:8	3:9	3:10	3:12	3:14	3:15	3:17
3:18	4:1	4:2	4:3	4:6	4:8	4:14
4:17	5:2	5:5	5:7	1:5	1:8	1:9
1:10	1:11	1:12	1:16	1:17	1:21	2:3
2:4	2:8	2:9	2:16	2:17	2:18	2:19
2:20	2:21	3:4	3:5	3:7	3:12	3:13

### FOREKNOWLEDGE

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the **foreknowledge** of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

### FOREORDAINED

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed was **foreordained** before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you

### FOREST

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a **forest** a little fire kindles!

### FOREVER

1 Pet 1:23

having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides **forever**,

1 Pet 1:25

But the word of the Lord endures **forever**." Now this is the word which by the gospel was preached to you.

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion **forever** and ever. Ame

1 Pet 5:11

To Him be the glory and the dominion **forever** and ever. Amen.

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness **forever**.

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both now and **forever**. Amen.

### FORGET

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully **forget**: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

2 Pet 3:8

But, beloved, do not **forget** this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

### FORGETFUL

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a **forgetful** hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

### FORGETS

James 1:24

for he observes himself, goes away, and immediately **forgets** what kind of man he was.

### FORGIVEN

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be **forgiven**.

### FORGOTTEN

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has **forgotten** that he was cleansed from his old sins.

### FORMER

1 Pet 1:14

as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the **former** lusts, as in your ignorance;

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in **former** times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their own husbands,

### FORMERLY

1 Pet 3:20

who **formerly** were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

**FORSAKEN**

2 Pet 2:15

They have **forsaken** the right way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

**FORTH**

James 1:15

Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings **forth** death.

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us **forth** by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

James 3:11

Does a spring send **forth** fresh water and bitter from the same opening?

**FORWARD**

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking **forward** to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

**FOUND**

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be **found** to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 2:22

"Who committed no sin, Nor was deceit **found** in His mouth";

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be **found** by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

**FOUNDATION**

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed was foreordained before the **foundation** of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you

**FRAUD**

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by **fraud**, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

**FREE**

1 Pet 2:16

as **free**, yet not using liberty as a cloak for vice, but as bondservants of God.

**FRESH**

James 3:11

Does a spring send forth **fresh** water and bitter from the same opening?

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and **fresh**.

**FRIEND**

James 2:23

And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the **friend** of God.

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a **friend** of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

**FRIENDSHIP**

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that **friendship** with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

**FROM**

Appears 33 times in the following 27 verses.

1:7	1:17	1:27	3:11	3:15	3:17	4:1
4:7	5:19	5:20	1:3	1:12	1:18	1:21
2:11	3:10	3:11	4:1	1:9	1:17	1:18
2:8	2:14	2:18	2:21	3:4	3:17	

**FRUIT**

James 3:18

Now the **fruit** of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious **fruit** of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

James 5:18

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth produced its **fruit**.

**FRUITS**

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good **fruits**, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

**FULFILL**

James 2:8

If you really **fulfill** the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

## Senior Concordance

### FULFILLED

James 2:23

And the Scripture was **fulfilled** which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God.

### FULL

James 3:8

But no man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, **full** of deadly poison.

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, **full** of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and **full** of glory,

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes **full** of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

### FULL-GROWN

James 1:15

Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is **full-grown**, brings forth death.

### FULLY

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope **fully** upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

### GAIN

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest **gain** but eagerly;

### GALATIA

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, **Galatia**, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

### GARMENTS

James 5:2

Your riches are corrupted, and your **garments** are moth-eaten.

### GAVE

James 5:18

And he prayed again, and the heaven **gave** rain, and the earth produced its fruit.

1 Pet 1:21

who through Him believe in God, who raised Him from the dead and **gave** Him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

### GENERATION

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen **generation**, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

### GENTILES

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the **Gentiles**, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the **Gentiles** – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

### GENTLE

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, **gentle**, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

1 Pet 2:18

Servants, be submissive to your masters with all fear, not only to the good and **gentle**, but also to the harsh.

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a **gentle** and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

### GENUINENESS

1 Pet 1:7

that the **genuineness** of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

### GIFT

James 1:17

Every good **gift** and every perfect **gift** is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has received a **gift**, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

**GIRD**

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore **gird** up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

**GIVE**

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not **give** them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to **give** a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

1 Pet 4:5

They will **give** an account to Him who is ready to judge the living and the dead.

**GIVEN**

James 1:5

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be **given** to him.

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has **given** to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been **given** to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom **given** to him, has written to you,

**GIVES**

James 1:5

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who **gives** to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him.

James 1:15

Then, when desire has conceived, it **gives** birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

James 4:6

But He **gives** more grace. Therefore He says: "God resists the proud, But **gives** grace to the humble."

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But **gives** grace to the humble."

**GIVING**

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, **giving** honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this very reason, **giving** all diligence, add to your faith virtue, to virtue knowledge,

**GLAD**

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be **glad** with exceeding joy.

**GLOOM**

James 4:9

Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to **gloom**.

**GLORIES**

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the **glories** that would follow.

**GLORIFIED**

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be **glorified** through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is **glorified**.

**GLORIFY**

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, **glorify** God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 4:16

Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him **glorify** God in this matter.

## Senior Concordance

### GLORY

James 1:9

Let the lowly brother **glory** in his exaltation,

James 2:1

My brethren, do not hold the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of **glory**, with partiality.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and **glory** at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of **glory**,

1 Pet 1:21

who through Him believe in God, who raised Him from the dead and gave Him **glory**, so that your faith and hope are in God.

1 Pet 1:24

because "All flesh is as grass, And all the **glory** of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away,

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the **glory** and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His **glory** is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of **glory** and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the **glory** that will be revealed:

1 Pet 5:4

and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of **glory** that does not fade away.

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal **glory** by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

1 Pet 5:11

To Him be the **glory** and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by **glory** and virtue,

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and **glory** when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent **Glory**: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the **glory** both now and forever. Amen.

### GO

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will **go** to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

### GOD

Appears 62 times in the following 54 verses.

1:1	1:5	1:13	1:20	1:27	2:5	2:19
2:23	3:9	4:4	4:6	4:7	4:8	1:2
1:3	1:5	1:21	1:23	2:4	2:5	2:10
2:12	2:15	2:16	2:17	2:19	2:20	3:4
3:5	3:15	3:17	3:18	3:21	3:22	4:2
4:6	4:10	4:11	4:14	4:16	4:17	4:19
5:2	5:5	5:6	5:10	5:12	1:1	1:2
1:17	1:21	2:4	3:5	3:12		

### GODLINESS

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that pertain to life and **godliness**, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:6

to knowledge self-control, to self-control perseverance, to perseverance **godliness**,

2 Pet 1:7

to **godliness** brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness love.

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and **godliness**,

### GODLY

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the **godly** out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

### GOES

James 1:24

for he observes himself, **goes** away, and immediately forgets what kind of man he was.

### GOING

1 Pet 2:25

For you were like sheep **going** astray, but have now returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls.

### GOLD

James 2:2

For if there should come into your assembly a man with **gold** rings, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

James 5:3

Your **gold** and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than **gold** that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or **gold**, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the hair, wearing **gold**, or putting on fine apparel –

### GOMORRAH

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and **Gomorrah** into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

### GONE

1 Pet 3:22

who has **gone** into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and **gone** astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

### GOOD

James 1:17

Every **good** gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a **good** place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

James 3:13

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by **good** conduct that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom.

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and **good** fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

James 4:17

Therefore, to him who knows to do **good** and does not do it, to him it is sin.

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your **good** works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 2:14

or to governors, as to those who are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the praise of those who do **good**.

1 Pet 2:15

For this is the will of God, that by doing **good** you may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men –

1 Pet 2:18

Servants, be submissive to your masters with all fear, not only to the **good** and gentle, but also to the harsh.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you take it patiently? But when you do **good** and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is commendable before God.

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, whose daughters you are if you do **good** and are not afraid with any terror.

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And see **good** days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

1 Pet 3:11

Let him turn away from evil and do **good**; Let him seek peace and pursue it.

1 Pet 3:13

And who is he who will harm you if you become followers of what is **good**?

1 Pet 3:16

having a **good** conscience, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who revile your **good** conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

1 Pet 3:17

For it is better, if it is the will of God, to suffer for doing **good** than for doing evil.

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a **good** conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has received a gift, minister it to one another, as **good** stewards of the manifold grace of God.

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing **good**, as to a faithful Creator.

## GOSPEL

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the **gospel** to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:25

But the word of the Lord endures forever." Now this is the word which by the **gospel** was preached to you.

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the **gospel** was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the **gospel** of God?

## GOVERNORS

1 Pet 2:14

or to **governors**, as to those who are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the praise of those who do good.

## GRACE

James 4:6

But He gives more **grace**. Therefore He says: "God resists the proud, But gives **grace** to the humble."

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: **Grace** to you and peace be multiplied.

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the prophets have inquired and searched carefully, who prophesied of the **grace** that would come to you,

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the **grace** that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the **grace** of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has received a gift, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold **grace** of God.

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives **grace** to the humble."

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all **grace**, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true **grace** of God in which you stand.

2 Pet 1:2

**Grace** and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord,

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the **grace** and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both now and forever. Amen.

### GRACIOUS

1 Pet 2:3

if indeed you have tasted that the Lord is **gracious**.

### GRAPEVINE

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a **grapevine** bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

### GRASS

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the **grass**; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

1 Pet 1:24

because "All flesh is as **grass**, And all the glory of man as the flower of the **grass**. The **grass** withers, And its flower falls away,

### GREAT

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts **great** things. See how **great** a forest a little fire kindles!

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly **great** and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak **great** swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a **great** noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

### GREATER

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are **greater** in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

### GREATLY

1 Pet 1:6

In this you **greatly** rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials,

### GREET

1 Pet 5:14

**Greet** one another with a kiss of love. Peace to you all who are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

### GREETINGS

James 1:1

James, a bondservant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad: **Greetings**.

### GREETINGS

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in Babylon, elect together with you, **greet** you; and so does Mark my son.

### GRIEF

1 Pet 2:19

For this is commendable, if because of conscience toward God one endures **grief**, suffering wrongfully.

### GRIEVED

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been **grieved** by various trials,

### GROW

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn babes, desire the pure milk of the word, that you may **grow** thereby,

2 Pet 3:18

but **grow** in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both now and forever. Amen.

### GRUMBLE

James 5:9

Do not **grumble** against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!

### GRUMBLING

1 Pet 4:9

Be hospitable to one another without **grumbling**.

## Senior Concordance

### GUILTY

James 2:10

For whoever shall keep the whole law, and yet stumble in one point, he is **guilty** of all.

### HAD

1 Pet 2:10

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who **had** not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

### HAIR

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the **hair**, wearing gold, or putting on fine apparel –

### HAND

James 5:8

You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at **hand**.

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the right **hand** of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

1 Pet 4:7

But the end of all things is at **hand**; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers.

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty **hand** of God, that He may exalt you in due time,

### HANDS

James 4:8

Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your **hands**, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

### HAPPEN

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will **happen** tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

### HAPPENED

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing **happened** to you;

2 Pet 2:22

But it has **happened** to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### HARD

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things **hard** to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

### HARLOT

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the **harlot** also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way?

### HARM

1 Pet 3:13

And who is he who will **harm** you if you become followers of what is good?

### HARSH

1 Pet 2:18

Servants, be submissive to your masters with all fear, not only to the good and gentle, but also to the **harsh**.

### HAS

James 1:11

For no sooner **has** the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he **has** been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord **has** promised to those who love Him.

James 1:15

Then, when desire **has** conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: **Has** God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

James 2:13

For judgment is without mercy to the one who **has** shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

James 2:14

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he **has** faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and **has** been tamed by mankind.

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he **has** committed sins, he will be forgiven.

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy **has** begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected **Has** become the chief cornerstone,"

1 Pet 3:22

who **has** gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who **has** suffered in the flesh **has** ceased from sin,

1 Pet 4:10

As each one **has** received a gift, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

1 Pet 4:17

For the time **has** come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power **has** given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and **has** forgotten that he was cleansed from his old sins.

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment **has** not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

2 Pet 2:22

But it **has** happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, **has** written to you,

**HASTENING**

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and **hastening** the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

**HAVE**

Appears 41 times in the following 35 verses.

1:4	2:4	2:6	2:11	2:14	2:17	2:18
3:9	3:14	4:2	5:3	5:4	5:5	5:6
5:11	1:6	1:10	1:12	1:22	2:3	2:10
2:25	4:3	4:8	5:10	5:12	1:1	1:4
1:15	1:19	2:14	2:15	2:18	2:20	2:21

**HAVING**

1 Pet 1:8

whom **having** not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 1:23

**having** been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,

1 Pet 2:12

**having** your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, **having** died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one mind, **having** compassion for one another; love as brothers, be tenderhearted, be courteous;

1 Pet 3:16

**having** a good conscience, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who revile your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers **having** been made subject to Him.

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, **having** escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 2:14

**having** eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than **having** known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, **having** washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### HE

Appears 59 times in the following 49 verses.

1:6	1:7	1:8	1:10	1:12	1:13	1:14
1:18	1:23	1:24	1:25	1:26	2:5	2:10
2:11	2:14	2:21	2:23	3:2	4:6	4:7
4:8	4:10	4:11	5:6	5:15	5:17	5:18
5:20	1:11	1:15	1:20	2:6	2:7	2:23
3:10	3:13	3:18	3:19	4:1	4:2	4:14
5:6	5:7	5:8	1:9	1:17	2:16	2:19

### HEALED

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be **healed**. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were **healed**.

### HEAPED

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have **heaped** up treasure in the last days.

### HEAR

James 1:19

So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to **hear**, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

### HEARD

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have **heard** of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

2 Pet 1:18

And we **heard** this voice which came from heaven when we were with Him on the holy mountain.

### HEARER

James 1:23

For if anyone is a **hearer** of the word and not a doer, he is like a man observing his natural face in a mirror;

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful **hearer** but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

### HEARERS

James 1:22

But be doers of the word, and not **hearers** only, deceiving yourselves.

### HEARING

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and **hearing** their lawless deeds) -

### HEART

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own **heart**, this one's religion is useless.

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure **heart**,

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the **heart**, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a **heart** trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

### HEARTS

James 3:14

But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your **hearts**, do not boast and lie against the truth.

James 4:8

Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your **hearts**, you double-minded.

James 5:5

You have lived on the earth in pleasure and luxury; you have fattened your **hearts** as in a day of slaughter.

James 5:8

You also be patient. Establish your **hearts**, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your **hearts**, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your **hearts**;

### HEAT

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning **heat** than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent **heat**; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent **heat**?

### HEAVEN

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by **heaven** or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

James 5:18

And he prayed again, and the **heaven** gave rain, and the earth produced its fruit.

1 Pet 1:4

to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in **heaven** for you,

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from **heaven** – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into **heaven** and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

2 Pet 1:18

And we heard this voice which came from **heaven** when we were with Him on the holy mountain.

### HEAVENS

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the **heavens** were of old, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

2 Pet 3:7

But the **heavens** and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the **heavens** will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the **heavens** will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new **heavens** and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

### HEED

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to **heed** as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

### HEIRS

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and **heirs** of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being **heirs** together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

### HELL

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by **hell**.

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to **hell** and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

### HER

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to **her** wallowing in the mire."

### HERE

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit **here** in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit **here** at my footstool,"

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay **here** in fear;

### HERESIES

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive **heresies**, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### HIDDEN

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the **hidden** person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

### HIM

Appears 50 times in the following 40 verses.

1:5	1:6	1:12	2:3	2:5	2:14	2:23
3:13	4:17	5:13	5:14	5:15	5:19	5:20
1:8	1:21	2:4	2:6	2:9	2:14	2:23
3:6	3:10	3:11	3:22	4:5	4:11	4:16
4:19	5:7	5:9	5:11	5:12	1:3	1:17
1:18	2:19	3:14	3:15	3:18		

### HIMSELF

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He **Himself** tempt anyone.

James 1:24

for he observes **himself**, goes away, and immediately forgets what kind of man he was.

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes **himself** an enemy of God.

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed **Himself** to Him who judges righteously;

1 Pet 2:24

who **Himself** bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

### HINDERED

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be **hindered**.

### HIS

Appears 37 times in the following 33 verses.

1:8	1:9	1:10	1:11	1:14	1:18	1:23
1:26	2:21	2:22	3:13	4:11	5:20	1:3
2:9	2:21	2:22	2:24	3:10	3:12	4:2
4:13	5:10	1:3	1:9	1:16	2:8	2:16
2:22	3:4	3:9	3:13	3:16		

### HOLD

James 2:1

My brethren, do not **hold** the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with partiality.

### HOLY

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the **Holy** Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:15

but as He who called you is **holy**, you also be **holy** in all your conduct,

1 Pet 1:16  
because it is written, "Be **holy**, for I am **holy**."

1 Pet 2:5  
you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a **holy** priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

1 Pet 2:9  
But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a **holy** nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

1 Pet 3:5  
For in this manner, in former times, the **holy** women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their own husbands,

2 Pet 1:18  
And we heard this voice which came from heaven when we were with Him on the **holy** mountain.

2 Pet 1:21  
for prophecy never came by the will of man, but **holy** men of God spoke as they were moved by the **Holy** Spirit.

2 Pet 2:21  
For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the **holy** commandment delivered to them.

2 Pet 3:2  
that you may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the **holy** prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

2 Pet 3:11  
Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in **holy** conduct and godliness,

### HONOR

1 Pet 1:7  
that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, **honor**, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 2:17  
**Honor** all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. **Honor** the king.

1 Pet 3:7  
Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving **honor** to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

2 Pet 1:17  
For He received from God the Father **honor** and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

### HONORABLE

1 Pet 2:12  
having your conduct **honorable** among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

### HOPE

1 Pet 1:3  
Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living **hope** through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 1:13  
Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your **hope** fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 1:21  
who through Him believe in God, who raised Him from the dead and gave Him glory, so that your faith and **hope** are in God.

1 Pet 3:15  
But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the **hope** that is in you, with meekness and fear;

### HORSES

James 3:3  
Indeed, we put bits in **horses'** mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.

### HOSPITABLE

1 Pet 4:9  
Be **hospitable** to one another without grumbling.

### HOUSE

1 Pet 2:5  
you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual **house**, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the **house** of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

### HOW

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See **how** great a forest a little fire kindles!

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See **how** the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows **how** to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

### HOWL

James 5:1

Come now, you rich, weep and **howl** for your miseries that are coming upon you!

### HUMBLE

James 4:6

But He gives more grace. Therefore He says: "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the **humble**."

James 4:10

**Humble** yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the **humble**."

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore **humble** yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time,

### HUMILIATION

James 1:10

but the rich in his **humiliation**, because as a flower of the field he will pass away.

### HUMILITY

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with **humility**, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

### HUSBANDS

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own **husbands**, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their own **husbands**,

1 Pet 3:7

**Husbands**, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

### HYPOCRISY

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without **hypocrisy**.

1 Pet 2:1

Therefore, laying aside all malice, all deceit, **hypocrisy**, envy, and all evil speaking,

### I

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "**I** am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

James 2:18

But someone will say, "You have faith, and **I** have works." Show me your faith without your works, and **I** will show you my faith by my works.

1 Pet 1:16

because it is written, "Be holy, for **I** am holy."

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, **I** lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, **I** beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which war against the soul,

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you **I** exhort, **I** who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as **I** consider him, **I** have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason **I** will not be negligent to remind you always of these things, though you know and are established in the present truth.

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, **I** think it is right, as long as **I** am in this tent, to stir you up by reminding you,

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly **I** must put off my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover **I** will be careful to ensure that you always have a reminder of these things after my decease.

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom **I** am well pleased."

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, **I** now write to you this second epistle (in both of which **I** stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

**IDLE**

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not been **idle**, and their destruction does not slumber.

**IDOLATRIES**

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable **idolatries**.

**IF**

Appears 37 times in the following 35 verses.

1:5	1:23	1:26	2:2	2:8	2:9	2:11
2:14	2:15	2:17	3:2	3:14	4:11	4:15
5:15	5:19	1:6	1:17	2:3	2:19	2:20
3:1	3:6	3:13	3:14	3:17	4:11	4:14
4:16	4:17	4:18	1:8	1:10	2:4	2:20

**IGNORANCE**

1 Pet 1:14

as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your **ignorance**;

1 Pet 2:15

For this is the will of God, that by doing good you may put to silence the **ignorance** of foolish men –

**IMMEDIATELY**

James 1:24

for he observes himself, goes away, and **immediately** forgets what kind of man he was.

**IMPLANTED**

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the **implanted** word, which is able to save your souls.

**IN**

Appears 116 times in the following 92 verses.

1:6	1:8	1:9	1:10	1:11	1:23	1:25
1:27	2:2	2:3	2:5	2:10	2:16	3:2
3:3	3:9	3:13	3:14	3:18	4:1	4:5
4:10	4:16	5:3	5:5	5:10	5:14	1:1
1:2	1:4	1:5	1:6	1:11	1:14	1:15
1:17	1:20	1:21	1:22	2:6	2:12	2:22
2:23	2:24	3:4	3:5	3:15	3:16	3:18
3:19	3:20	4:1	4:2	4:3	4:4	4:6
4:7	4:11	4:15	4:16	4:19	5:6	5:9
5:12	5:13	5:14	1:2	1:4	1:8	1:12
1:13	1:17	1:19	2:1	2:5	2:10	2:11
2:12	2:13	2:14	2:18	2:20	2:22	3:1
3:3	3:5	3:10	3:11	3:13	3:14	3:16
3:18						

**INCORRUPTIBLE**

1 Pet 1:4

to an inheritance **incorruptible** and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

1 Pet 1:23

having been born again, not of corruptible seed but **incorruptible**, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the **incorruptible** beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

**INDEED**

James 3:3

**Indeed**, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.

James 5:4

**Indeed** the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

## Senior Concordance

James 5:11

**Indeed** we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1 Pet 1:20

He **indeed** was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you

1 Pet 2:3

if **indeed** you have tasted that the Lord is gracious.

1 Pet 2:4

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected **indeed** by men, but chosen by God and precious,

### INDICATING

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was **indicating** when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

### INEXPRESSIBLE

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy **inexpressible** and full of glory,

### INHERIT

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you may **inherit** a blessing.

### INHERITANCE

1 Pet 1:4

to an **inheritance** incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

### INIQUITY

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of **iniquity**. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

2 Pet 2:16

but he was rebuked for his **iniquity**: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's voice restrained the madness of the prophet.

### INQUIRED

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the prophets have **inquired** and searched carefully, who prophesied of the grace that would come to you,

### INSTEAD

James 4:15

**Instead** you ought to say, "If the Lord wills, we shall live and do this or that."

### INTENDED

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end **intended** by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

### INTERPRETATION

2 Pet 1:20

knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private **interpretation**,

### INTO

James 1:2

My brethren, count it all joy when you fall **into** various trials,

James 1:25

But he who looks **into** the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

James 2:2

For if there should come **into** your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

James 2:6

But you have dishonored the poor man. Do not the rich oppress you and drag you **into** the courts?

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall **into** judgment.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look **into**

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness **into** His marvelous light;

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone **into** heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly **into** the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them **into** chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah **into** ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought **into** bondage.

**IS**

Appears 97 times in the following 80 verses.

1:6	1:8	1:12	1:13	1:14	1:15	1:17
1:21	1:23	1:25	1:26	1:27	2:10	2:13
2:15	2:17	2:19	2:20	2:24	2:26	3:2
3:5	3:6	3:7	3:8	3:13	3:15	3:17
3:18	4:4	4:12	4:14	4:16	4:17	5:8
5:9	5:11	5:13	5:14	1:7	1:13	1:15
1:16	1:24	1:25	2:3	2:6	2:7	2:15
2:19	2:20	3:4	3:12	3:13	3:15	3:17
3:20	3:21	3:22	4:5	4:7	4:12	4:13
4:14	4:18	5:2	5:12	5:13	1:4	1:9
1:13	1:17	1:20	2:17	2:19	2:20	3:4
3:8	3:9	3:15				

**ISAAC**

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered **Isaac** his son on the altar?

**IT**

Appears 45 times in the following 35 verses.

1:2	1:5	1:11	1:15	1:25	2:14	2:16
2:17	2:23	3:6	3:8	3:9	4:3	4:14
4:17	5:7	5:17	1:7	1:12	1:16	2:6
2:20	3:4	3:11	3:17	4:4	4:10	4:11
4:12	4:17	1:13	2:13	2:21	2:22	3:10

**ITS**

James 1:4

But let patience have **its** perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing.

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; **its** flower falls, and **its** beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

James 5:18

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth produced **its** fruit.

1 Pet 1:24

because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And **its** flower falls away,

**ITSELF**

James 2:17

Thus also faith by **itself**, if it does not have works, is dead.

**JAMES**

James 1:1

**James**, a bondservant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad: Greetings.

**JEALOUSLY**

James 4:5

Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns **jealously**"?

**JESUS**

James 1:1

James, a bondservant of God and of the Lord **Jesus** Christ, To the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad: Greetings.

James 2:1

My brethren, do not hold the faith of our Lord **Jesus** Christ, the Lord of glory, with partiality.

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of **Jesus** Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of **Jesus** Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord **Jesus** Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of **Jesus** Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of **Jesus** Christ,

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of **Jesus** Christ;

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through **Jesus** Christ.

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of **Jesus** Christ,

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through **Jesus** Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ **Jesus**, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

1 Pet 5:14

Greet one another with a kiss of love. Peace to you all who are in Christ **Jesus**. Amen.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of **Jesus** Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior **Jesus** Christ:

2 Pet 1:2

Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of **Jesus** our Lord,

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are yours and abound, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord **Jesus** Christ.

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior **Jesus** Christ.

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put off my tent, just as our Lord **Jesus** Christ showed me.

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord **Jesus** Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior **Jesus** Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior **Jesus** Christ. To Him be the glory both now and forever. Amen.

## JOB

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of **Job** and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

## JOY

James 1:2

My brethren, count it all **joy** when you fall into various trials,

James 4:9

Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your **joy** to gloom.

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with **joy** inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding **joy**.

## JUDGE

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one another, brethren. He who speaks evil of a brother and judges his brother, speaks evil of the law and judges the law. But if you **judge** the law, you are not a doer of the law but a **judge**.

James 4:12

There is one Lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy. Who are you to **judge** another?

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the **Judge** is standing at the door!

1 Pet 4:5

They will give an account to Him who is ready to **judge** the living and the dead.

**JUDGED**

James 2:12

So speak and so do as those who will be **judged** by the law of liberty.

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be **judged** according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

**JUDGES**

James 2:4

have you not shown partiality among yourselves, and become **judges** with evil thoughts?

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one another, brethren. He who speaks evil of a brother and **judges** his brother, speaks evil of the law and **judges** the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality **judges** according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who **judges** righteously;

**JUDGMENT**

James 2:13

For **judgment** is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over **judgment**.

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter **judgment**.

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into **judgment**.

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for **judgment** to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their **judgment** has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for **judgment**;

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of **judgment**,

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of **judgment** and perdition of ungodly men.

**JUST**

James 5:6

You have condemned, you have murdered the **just**; he does not resist you.

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the **just** for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put off my tent, **just** as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

**JUSTIFIED**

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our father **justified** by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar?

James 2:24

You see then that a man is **justified** by works, and not by faith only.

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also **justified** by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way?

**KEEP**

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to **keep** oneself unspotted from the world.

James 2:10

For whoever shall **keep** the whole law, and yet stumble in one point, he is guilty of all.

## Senior Concordance

### KEPT

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you **kept** back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

1 Pet 1:5

who are **kept** by the power of God through faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

### KIND

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a **kind** of firstfruits of His creatures.

James 1:24

for he observes himself, goes away, and immediately forgets what **kind** of man he was.

James 3:7

For every **kind** of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind.

### KINDLES

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire **kindles**!

### KINDNESS

2 Pet 1:7

to godliness brotherly **kindness**, and to brotherly **kindness** love.

### KING

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the **king** as supreme,

1 Pet 2:17

Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the **king**.

### KINGDOM

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the **kingdom** which He promised to those who love Him?

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the everlasting **kingdom** of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

### KISS

1 Pet 5:14

Greet one another with a **kiss** of love. Peace to you all who are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

### KNOW

James 2:20

But do you want to **know**, O foolish man, that faith without works is dead?

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not **know** that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

James 4:14

whereas you do not **know** what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

James 5:20

let him **know** that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will save a soul from death and cover a multitude of sins.

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you always of these things, though you **know** and are established in the present truth.

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you **know** this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### KNOWING

James 1:3

**knowing** that the testing of your faith produces patience.

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, **knowing** that we shall receive a stricter judgment.

1 Pet 1:18

**knowing** that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, **knowing** that you were called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, steadfast in the faith, **knowing** that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

2 Pet 1:14

**knowing** that shortly I must put off my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

2 Pet 1:20

**knowing** this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation,

2 Pet 3:3

**knowing** this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their own lusts,

### KNOWLEDGE

2 Pet 1:2

Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the **knowledge** of God and of Jesus our Lord,

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the **knowledge** of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this very reason, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue, to virtue **knowledge**,

2 Pet 1:6

to **knowledge** self-control, to self-control perseverance, to perseverance godliness,

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are yours and abound, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the **knowledge** of our Lord Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the **knowledge** of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and **knowledge** of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both now and forever. Amen.

### KNOWN

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made **known** to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have **known** the way of righteousness, than having **known** it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

### KNOWS

James 4:17

Therefore, to him who **knows** to do good and does not do it, to him it is sin.

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord **knows** how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

### LABORERS

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the **laborers** who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

### LACKING

James 1:4

But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, **lacking** nothing.

### LACKS

James 1:5

If any of you **lacks** wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him.

2 Pet 1:9

For he who **lacks** these things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his old sins.

### LAMB

1 Pet 1:19

but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a **lamb** without blemish and without spot.

### LAMENT

James 4:9

**Lament** and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom.

### LAND

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the **land** for three years and six months.

### LARGE

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so **large** and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

### LAST

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the **last** days.

1 Pet 1:5

who are kept by the power of God through faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the **last** time.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these **last** times for you

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the **last** days, walking according to their own lusts,

### LATTER

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and **latter** rain.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the **latter** end is worse for them than the beginning.

### LAUGHTER

James 4:9

Lament and mourn and weep! Let your **laughter** be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom.

### LAW

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect **law** of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal **law** according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

James 2:9

but if you show partiality, you commit sin, and are convicted by the **law** as transgressors.

James 2:10

For whoever shall keep the whole **law**, and yet stumble in one point, he is guilty of all.

James 2:11

For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but you do murder, you have become a transgressor of the **law**.

James 2:12

So speak and so do as those who will be judged by the **law** of liberty.

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one another, brethren. He who speaks evil of a brother and judges his brother, speaks evil of the **law** and judges the **law**. But if you judge the **law**, you are not a doer of the **law** but a judge.

### LAWGIVER

James 4:12

There is one **Lawgiver**, who is able to save and to destroy. Who are you to judge another?

### LAWLESS

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their **lawless** deeds) -

### LAY

James 1:21

Therefore **lay** aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I **lay** in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

### LAYING

1 Pet 2:1

Therefore, **laying** aside all malice, all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and all evil speaking,

### LEAVING

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for us, **leaving** us an example, that you should follow His steps:

### LED

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being **led** away with the error of the wicked;

### LEST

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, brethren, **lest** you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," **lest** you fall into judgment.

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware **lest** you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### LET

Appears 27 times in the following 22 verses.

1:4 1:5 1:6 1:7 1:9 1:13 1:19  
3:1 3:13 4:9 5:12 5:13 5:14 5:20  
3:3 3:4 3:10 3:11 4:11 4:15 4:16  
4:19

### LEWDNESS

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in **lewdness**, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through **lewdness**, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

### LIBERALLY

James 1:5

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all **liberally** and without reproach, and it will be given to him.

### LIBERTY

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of **liberty** and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

James 2:12

So speak and so do as those who will be judged by the law of **liberty**.

1 Pet 2:16

as free, yet not using **liberty** as a cloak for vice, but as bondservants of God.

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them **liberty**, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

### LIE

James 3:14

But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and **lie** against the truth.

### LIFE

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of **life** which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your **life**? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of **life**, that your prayers may not be hindered.

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love **life** And see good days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that pertain to **life** and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

### LIFETIME

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past **lifetime** in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

### LIFT

James 4:10

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will **lift** you up.

### LIGHT

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous **light**;

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a **light** that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

### LIGHTS

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of **lights**, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

## Senior Concordance

### LIKE

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is **like** a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

James 1:23

For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is **like** a man observing his natural face in a mirror;

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh **like** fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature **like** ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, **like** silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 2:25

For you were **like** sheep going astray, but have now returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls.

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about **like** a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained **like** precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 2:12

But these, **like** natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

### LIKEWISE

James 2:25

**Likewise**, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way?

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, **likewise**, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, **likewise**, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

1 Pet 5:5

**Likewise** you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

### LION

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring **lion**, seeking whom he may devour.

### LIPS

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And see good days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his **lips** from speaking deceit.

### LISTEN

James 2:5

**Listen**, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

### LITTLE

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a **little** member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a **little** fire kindles!

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a **little** time and then vanishes away.

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a **little** while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials,

### LIVE

James 4:15

Instead you ought to say, "If the Lord wills, we shall **live** and do this or that."

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might **live** for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 4:2

that he no longer should **live** the rest of his time in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but **live** according to God in the spirit.

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would **live** ungodly;

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who **live** in error.

### LIVED

James 5:5

You have **lived** on the earth in pleasure and luxury; you have fattened your hearts as in a day of slaughter.

### LIVES

1 Pet 1:23

having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which **lives** and abides forever,

### LIVING

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a **living** hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 2:4

Coming to Him as to a **living** stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious,

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as **living** stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

1 Pet 4:5

They will give an account to Him who is ready to judge the **living** and the dead.

### LOINS

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the **loins** of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

### LONG

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I think it is right, as **long** as I am in this tent, to stir you up by reminding you,

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a **long** time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

### LONGER

1 Pet 4:2

that he no **longer** should live the rest of his time in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

### LONGSUFFERING

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine **longsuffering** waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is **longsuffering** toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the **longsuffering** of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

### LOOK

James 3:4

**Look** also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven - things which angels desire to **look** into

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, according to His promise, **look** for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

### LOOKING

2 Pet 3:12

**looking** for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, **looking** forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

## Senior Concordance

### LOOKS

James 1:25

But he who **looks** into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

### LORD

Appears 37 times in the following 34 verses.

1:1	1:7	1:12	2:1	4:10	4:15	5:4
5:7	5:8	5:10	5:11	5:14	5:15	1:3
1:25	2:3	3:6	3:12	3:15	1:2	1:8
1:11	1:14	1:16	2:1	2:9	2:11	2:20
3:2	3:8	3:9	3:10	3:15	3:18	

### LORD'S

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the **Lord's** sake, whether to the king as supreme,

### LORDS

1 Pet 5:3

nor as being **lords** over those entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock;

### LOT

2 Pet 2:7

and delivered righteous **Lot**, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked

### LOVE

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who **love** Him.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who **love** Him?

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall **love** your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you **love**. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere **love** of the brethren, **love** one another fervently with a pure heart,

1 Pet 2:17

Honor all people. **Love** the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king.

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one mind, having compassion for one another; **love** as brothers, be tenderhearted, be courteous;

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would **love** life And see good days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

1 Pet 4:8

And above all things have fervent **love** for one another, for "**love** will cover a multitude of sins."

1 Pet 5:14

Greet one another with a kiss of **love**. Peace to you all who are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

2 Pet 1:7

to godliness brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness **love**.

### LOVED

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who **loved** the wages of unrighteousness;

### LOWLY

James 1:9

Let the **lowly** brother glory in his exaltation,

### LUST

James 4:2

You **lust** and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through **lust**.

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the **lust** of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

### LUSTS

1 Pet 1:14

as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former **lusts**, as in your ignorance;

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly **lusts** which war against the soul,

1 Pet 4:2  
that he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh for the **lusts** of men, but for the will of God.

1 Pet 4:3  
For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, **lusts**, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

2 Pet 2:18  
For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the **lusts** of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

2 Pet 3:3  
knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their own **lusts**,

### LUXURY

James 5:5  
You have lived on the earth in pleasure and **luxury**; you have fattened your hearts as in a day of slaughter.

### MADE

James 2:22  
Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was **made** perfect?

James 3:9  
With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been **made** in the similitude of God.

1 Pet 3:18  
For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but **made** alive by the Spirit,

1 Pet 3:22  
who has gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been **made** subject to Him.

2 Pet 1:16  
For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we **made** known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 2:12  
But these, like natural brute beasts **made** to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

### MADNESS

2 Pet 2:16  
but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's voice restrained the **madness** of the prophet.

### MAJESTY

2 Pet 1:16  
For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His **majesty**.

### MAKE

James 3:18  
Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who **make** peace.

James 4:13  
Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and **make** a profit";

2 Pet 1:10  
Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to **make** your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

### MAKES

James 4:4  
Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world **makes** himself an enemy of God.

### MAKING

2 Pet 2:6  
and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, **making** them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

### MALICE

1 Pet 2:1  
Therefore, laying aside all **malice**, all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and all evil speaking,

### MAN

Appears 22 times in the following 21 verses.

1:7	1:8	1:11	1:12	1:19	1:20	1:23
1:24	2:2	2:3	2:6	2:20	2:24	3:2
3:8	5:16	5:17	1:24	2:13	1:21	2:8

### MAN'S

2 Pet 2:16  
but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a **man's** voice restrained the madness of the prophet.

### MANIFEST

1 Pet 1:20  
He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was **manifest** in these last times for you

## Senior Concordance

### MANIFOLD

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has received a gift, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the **manifold** grace of God.

### MANKIND

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by **mankind**.

### MANNER

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what **manner** of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 3:5

For in this **manner**, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their own husbands,

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what **manner** of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

### MANY

James 3:1

My brethren, let not **many** of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment.

James 3:2

For we all stumble in **many** things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

2 Pet 2:2

And **many** will follow their destructive ways, because of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed.

### MARK

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in Babylon, elect together with you, greets you; and so does **Mark** my son.

### MARVELOUS

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His **marvelous** light;

### MASTERS

1 Pet 2:18

Servants, be submissive to your **masters** with all fear, not only to the good and gentle, but also to the harsh.

### MATTER

1 Pet 4:16

Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this **matter**.

### MATTERS

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's **matters**.

### MAY

James 1:4

But let patience have its perfect work, that you **may** be perfect and complete, lacking nothing.

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they **may** obey us, and we turn their whole body.

James 4:3

You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you **may** spend it on your pleasures.

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you **may** be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, **may** be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn babes, desire the pure milk of the word, that you **may** grow thereby,

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you **may** proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they **may**, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 2:15

For this is the will of God, that by doing good you **may** put to silence the ignorance of foolish men –

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, **may** be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers **may** not be hindered.

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you **may** inherit a blessing.

1 Pet 3:16

having a good conscience, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who revile your good conduct in Christ **may** be ashamed.

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God **may** be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you **may** also be glad with exceeding joy.

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He **may** exalt you in due time,

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he **may** devour.

1 Pet 5:10

But **may** the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you **may** be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 3:2

that you **may** be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

### ME

James 2:18

But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show **me** your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works.

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put off my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed **me**.

### MEANS

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no **means** be put to shame."

### MEEKNESS

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with **meekness** the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

James 3:13

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are done in the **meekness** of wisdom.

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with **meekness** and fear;

### MELT

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will **melt** with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will **melt** with fervent heat?

### MEMBER

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little **member** and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles!

### MEMBERS

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our **members** that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

James 4:1

Where do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that war in your **members**?

## Senior Concordance

### MEN

James 3:9

With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we curse **men**, who have been made in the similitude of God.

1 Pet 2:4

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by **men**, but chosen by God and precious,

1 Pet 2:15

For this is the will of God, that by doing good you may put to silence the ignorance of foolish **men** –

1 Pet 4:2

that he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh for the lusts of **men**, but for the will of God.

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to **men** in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

2 Pet 1:21

for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy **men** of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly **men**.

### MERCIFUL

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and **merciful**.

### MERCY

James 2:13

For judgment is without **mercy** to the one who has shown no **mercy**. **Mercy** triumphs over judgment.

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of **mercy** and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant **mercy** has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 2:10

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained **mercy** but now have obtained **mercy**.

### MERELY

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be **merely** outward – arranging the hair, wearing gold, or putting on fine apparel –

### MESSENGERS

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the **messengers** and sent them out another way?

### MIGHT

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we **might** be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, **might** live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He **might** bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they **might** be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in power and **might**, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

### MIGHTY

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble yourselves under the **mighty** hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time,

### MILK

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn babes, desire the pure **milk** of the word, that you may grow thereby,

### MIND

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your **mind**, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one **mind**, having compassion for one another; love as brothers, be tenderhearted, be courteous;

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same **mind**, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin,

**MINDFUL**

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be **mindful** of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

**MINDS**

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir up your pure **minds** by way of reminder),

**MINISTER**

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has received a gift, **minister** it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

**MINISTERING**

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were **ministering** the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

**MINISTERS**

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone **ministers**, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

**MIRE**

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the **mire**."

**MIRROR**

James 1:23

For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man observing his natural face in a **mirror**;

**MISERIES**

James 5:1

Come now, you rich, weep and howl for your **miserias** that are coming upon you!

**MONTHS**

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six **months**.

**MORE**

James 4:6

But He gives **more** grace. Therefore He says: "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much **more** precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even **more** diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

**MOREOVER**

2 Pet 1:15

**Moreover** I will be careful to ensure that you always have a reminder of these things after my decease.

**MORNING**

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the **morning** star rises in your hearts;

**MOTH-EATEN**

James 5:2

Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are **moth-eaten**.

**MOUNTAIN**

2 Pet 1:18

And we heard this voice which came from heaven when we were with Him on the holy **mountain**.

**MOURN**

James 4:9

Lament and **mourn** and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom.

**MOURNING**

James 4:9

Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to **mourning** and your joy to gloom.

**MOUTH**

James 3:10

Out of the same **mouth** proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 2:22

"Who committed no sin, Nor was deceit found in His **mouth**";

### MOUTHS

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses" **mouths** that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.

### MOVED

2 Pet 1:21

for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were **moved** by the Holy Spirit.

### MOWED

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who **mowed** your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

### MUCH

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails **much**.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being **much** more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

### MULTIPLIED

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be **multiplied**.

2 Pet 1:2

Grace and peace be **multiplied** to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord,

### MULTITUDE

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will save a soul from death and cover a **multitude** of sins.

1 Pet 4:8

And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a **multitude** of sins."

### MURDER

James 2:11

For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not **murder**." Now if you do not commit adultery, but you do **murder**, you have become a transgressor of the law.

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You **murder** and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.

### MURDERED

James 5:6

You have condemned, you have **murdered** the just; he does not resist you.

### MURDERER

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a **murderer**, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters.

### MUST

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I **must** put off my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

### MY

James 1:2

**My** brethren, count it all joy when you fall into various trials,

James 1:16

Do not be deceived, **my** beloved brethren.

James 1:19

So then, **my** beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

James 2:1

**My** brethren, do not hold the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with partiality.

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at **my** footstool,"

James 2:5

Listen, **my** beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

James 2:14

What does it profit, **my** brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

James 2:18

But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith without your works, and I will show you **my** faith by **my** works.

James 3:1

**My** brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment.

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. **My** brethren, these things ought not to be so.

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, **my** brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

James 5:10

**My** brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience.

James 5:12

But above all, **my** brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in Babylon, elect together with you, greets you; and so does Mark **my** son.

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put off **my** tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be careful to ensure that you always have a reminder of these things after **my** decease.

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is **My** beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

**NAKED**

James 2:15

If a brother or sister is **naked** and destitute of daily food,

**NAME**

James 2:7

Do they not blaspheme that noble **name** by which you are called?

James 5:10

**My** brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the **name** of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience.

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the **name** of the Lord.

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the **name** of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

**NATION**

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy **nation**, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

**NATURAL**

James 1:23

For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man observing his **natural** face in a mirror;

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like **natural** brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

**NATURE**

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of **nature**; and it is set on fire by hell.

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a **nature** like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine **nature**, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

**NEAR**

James 4:8

Draw **near** to God and He will draw **near** to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

**NEED**

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if **need** be, you have been grieved by various trials,

**NEEDED**

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are **needed** for the body, what does it profit?

**NEGLIGENT**

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be **negligent** to remind you always of these things, though you know and are established in the present truth.

## Senior Concordance

### NEIGHBOR

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your **neighbor** as yourself," you do well;

### NEITHER

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are yours and abound, you will be **neither** barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

### NEVER

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will **never** stumble;

2 Pet 1:21

for prophecy **never** came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

### NEVERTHELESS

2 Pet 3:13

**Nevertheless** we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

### NEW

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for **new** heavens and a **new** earth in which righteousness dwells.

### NEWBORN

1 Pet 2:2

as **newborn** babes, desire the pure milk of the word, that you may grow thereby,

### NIGHT

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the **night**, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

### NO

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with **no** doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

James 1:11

For **no** sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

James 1:13

Let **no** one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is **no** variation or shadow of turning.

James 2:13

For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown **no** mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

James 3:8

But **no** man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus **no** spring yields both salt water and fresh.

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "**No**," "**No**," lest you fall into judgment.

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by **no** means be put to shame."

1 Pet 2:22

"Who committed **no** sin, Nor was deceit found in His mouth";

1 Pet 4:2

that he **no** longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

2 Pet 1:20

knowing this first, that **no** prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation,

### NOAH

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of **Noah**, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved **Noah**, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

### NOBLE

James 2:7

Do they not blaspheme that **noble** name by which you are called?

**NOISE**

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great **noise**, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

**NONE**

1 Pet 4:15

But let **none** of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters.

**NOR**

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, **nor** does He Himself tempt anyone.

1 Pet 2:22

"Who committed no sin, **Nor** was deceit found in His mouth";

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their threats, **nor** be troubled."

1 Pet 5:3

**nor** as being lords over those entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock;

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are yours and abound, you will be neither barren **nor** unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**NOT**

Appears 81 times in the following 69 verses.

1:7	1:16	1:20	1:22	1:23	1:25	1:26
2:1	2:4	2:5	2:6	2:7	2:11	2:14
2:16	2:17	2:21	2:24	2:25	3:1	3:2
3:10	3:14	3:15	4:1	4:2	4:3	4:4
4:11	4:14	4:17	5:6	5:9	5:12	5:17
1:4	1:8	1:12	1:14	1:18	1:23	2:10
2:16	2:18	2:23	3:1	3:3	3:6	3:7
3:9	3:14	3:21	4:4	4:12	4:16	4:17
5:2	5:4	1:12	1:16	2:3	2:4	2:5
2:10	2:11	2:12	2:21	3:8	3:9	

**NOTHING**

James 1:4

But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking **nothing**.

**NOW**

James 2:11

For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not murder." **Now** if you do not commit adultery, but you do murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

James 3:18

**Now** the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.

James 4:13

Come **now**, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

James 4:16

But **now** you boast in your arrogance. All such boasting is evil.

James 5:1

Come **now**, you rich, weep and howl for your miseries that are coming upon you!

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though **now** for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials,

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though **now** you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which **now** have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:25

But the word of the Lord endures forever." **Now** this is the word which by the gospel was preached to you.

1 Pet 2:10

who once were not a people but are **now** the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but **now** have obtained mercy.

1 Pet 2:25

For you were like sheep going astray, but have **now** returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls.

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which **now** saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 4:18

**Now** "If the righteous one is scarcely saved, Where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?"

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I **now** write to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are **now** preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both **now** and forever. Amen.

## O

James 2:20

But do you want to know, **O** foolish man, that faith without works is dead?

## OATH

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other **oath**. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

## OBEDIENCE

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for **obedience** and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

## OBEDIENT

1 Pet 1:14

as **obedient** children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance;

## OBEY

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may **obey** us, and we turn their whole body.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not **obey** the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not **obey** the gospel of God?

## OBEYED

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah **obeyed** Abraham, calling him lord, whose daughters you are if you do good and are not afraid with any terror.

## OBEYING

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in **obeying** the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

## OBSERVE

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they **observe**, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 3:2

when they **observe** your chaste conduct accompanied by fear.

## OBSERVES

James 1:24

for he **observes** himself, goes away, and immediately forgets what kind of man he was.

## OBSERVING

James 1:23

For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man **observing** his natural face in a mirror;

## OBTAIN

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot **obtain**. You fight and war. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.

## OBTAINED

1 Pet 2:10

who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not **obtained** mercy but now have **obtained** mercy.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have **obtained** like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

## OF

Appears 230 times in 143 verses.

## OFF

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put **off** my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

**OFFENSE**

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of **offense**." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

**OFFER**

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to **offer** up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

**OFFERED**

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he **offered** Isaac his son on the altar?

**OIL**

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with **oil** in the name of the Lord.

**OLD**

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his **old** sins.

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the heavens were of **old**, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

**OLIVES**

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear **olives**, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

**ON**

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son **on** the altar?

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets **on** fire the course of nature; and it is set **on** fire by hell.

James 4:3

You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it **on** your pleasures.

James 5:5

You have lived **on** the earth in pleasure and luxury; you have fattened your hearts as in a day of slaughter.

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain **on** the land for three years and six months.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call **on** the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes **on** Him will by no means be put to shame."

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body **on** the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the hair, wearing gold, or putting **on** fine apparel –

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but **on** the contrary blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are **on** the righteous, And His ears are open to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil."

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. **On** their part He is blasphemed, but **on** your part He is glorified.

2 Pet 1:18

And we heard this voice which came from heaven when we were with Him **on** the holy mountain.

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring **on** themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood **on** the world of the ungodly;

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 3:12

looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being **on** fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?

### ONCE

1 Pet 2:10

who **once** were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered **once** for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when **once** the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

### ONE

Appears 28 times in the following 23 verses.

1:13	1:14	1:25	2:3	2:10	2:13	2:16
2:19	4:11	4:12	5:9	5:16	1:22	2:19
3:8	4:8	4:9	4:10	4:18	5:5	5:14
2:5	3:8					

### ONE'S

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this **one's** religion is useless.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each **one's** work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

### ONES

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the **ones** who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

### ONESELF

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep **oneself** unspotted from the world.

### ONLY

James 1:22

But be doers of the word, and not hearers **only**, deceiving yourselves.

James 2:24

You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith **only**.

1 Pet 2:18

Servants, be submissive to your masters with all fear, not **only** to the good and gentle, but also to the harsh.

### OPEN

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are **open** to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil."

### OPENING

James 3:11

Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same **opening**?

### OPPRESS

James 2:6

But you have dishonored the poor man. Do not the rich **oppress** you and drag you into the courts?

### OPPRESSED

2 Pet 2:7

and delivered righteous Lot, who was **oppressed** by the filthy conduct of the wicked

### OR

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation **or** shadow of turning.

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," **or**, "Sit here at my footstool,"

James 2:15

If a brother **or** sister is naked and destitute of daily food,

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, **or** a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

James 4:5

**Or** do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today **or** tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

James 4:15

Instead you ought to say, "If the Lord wills, we shall live and do this **or** that."

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven **or** by earth **or** with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, **or** what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver **or** gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 2:14

**or** to governors, as to those who are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the praise of those who do good.

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the hair, wearing gold, **or** putting on fine apparel –

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil **or** reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, **or** as a busybody in other people's matters.

### ORACLES

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the **oracles** of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

### ORDINANCE

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit yourselves to every **ordinance** of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as supreme,

### ORPHANS

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit **orphans** and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

### OTHER

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any **other** oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in **other** people's matters.

### OUGHT

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things **ought** not to be so.

James 4:15

Instead you **ought** to say, "If the Lord wills, we shall live and do this or that."

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons **ought** you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

### OUR

James 2:1

My brethren, do not hold the faith of **our** Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with partiality.

James 2:21

Was not Abraham **our** father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar?

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among **our** members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

James 3:9

With it we bless **our** God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the similitude of God.

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of **our** Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore **our** sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of **our** past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, **our** faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of **our** God and Savior Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 1:2

Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus **our** Lord,

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are yours and abound, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of **our** Lord Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of **our** Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put off my tent, just as **our** Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of **our** Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of **our** Lord is salvation - as also **our** beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of **our** Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both now and forever. Amen.

## OURS

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like **ours**, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

## OUT

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them **out** another way?

James 3:10

**Out** of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so.

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry **out**; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you **out** of darkness into His marvelous light;

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly **out** of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing **out** of water and in the water,

## OUTWARD

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely **outward** – arranging the hair, wearing gold, or putting on fine apparel –

## OVER

James 2:13

For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs **over** judgment.

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray **over** him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

1 Pet 5:3

nor as being lords **over** those entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock;

## OVERCOME

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is **overcome**, by him also he is brought into bondage.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and **overcome**, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

### OVERFLOW

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and **overflow** of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

### OVERSEER

1 Pet 2:25

For you were like sheep going astray, but have now returned to the Shepherd and **Overseer** of your souls.

### OVERSEERS

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as **overseers**, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

### OWN

James 1:14

But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his **own** desires and enticed.

James 1:18

Of His **own** will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his **own** heart, this one's religion is useless.

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His **own** special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His **own** body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your **own** husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their **own** husbands,

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their **own** corruption,

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their **own** deceptions while they feast with you,

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his **own** vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their **own** lusts,

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their **own** destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your **own** steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### PART

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their **part** He is blasphemed, but on your **part** He is glorified.

### PARTAKE

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you **partake** of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

### PARTAKER

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a **partaker** of the glory that will be revealed:

### PARTAKERS

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be **partakers** of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

## Senior Concordance

### PARTIALITY

James 2:1

My brethren, do not hold the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with **partiality**.

James 2:4

have you not shown **partiality** among yourselves, and become judges with evil thoughts?

James 2:9

but if you show **partiality**, you commit sin, and are convicted by the law as transgressors.

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without **partiality** and without hypocrisy.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without **partiality** judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

### PARTIES

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking **parties**, and abominable idolatries.

### PASS

James 1:10

but the rich in his humiliation, because as a flower of the field he will **pass** away.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will **pass** away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

### PAST

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our **past** lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

### PATIENCE

James 1:3

knowing that the testing of your faith produces **patience**.

James 1:4

But let **patience** have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing.

James 5:10

My brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and **patience**.

### PATIENT

James 5:7

Therefore be **patient**, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

James 5:8

You also be **patient**. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

### PATIENTLY

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting **patiently** for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you take it **patiently**? But when you do good and suffer, if you take it **patiently**, this is commendable before God.

### PAUL

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother **Paul**, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

### PAY

James 2:3

and you **pay** attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

### PEACE

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in **peace**, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

James 3:18

Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in **peace** by those who make **peace**.

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and **peace** be multiplied.

1 Pet 3:11

Let him turn away from evil and do good; Let him seek **peace** and pursue it.

1 Pet 5:14

Greet one another with a kiss of love. **Peace** to you all who are in Christ Jesus. Amen.

2 Pet 1:2

Grace and **peace** be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord,

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in **peace**, without spot and blameless;

### PEACEABLE

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then **peaceable**, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

### PEOPLE

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special **people**, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

1 Pet 2:10

who once were not a **people** but are now the **people** of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

1 Pet 2:17

Honor all **people**. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king.

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger **people**, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the **people**, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight **people**, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable **people** twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

### PEOPLE'S

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other **people's** matters.

### PERDITION

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and **perdition** of ungodly men.

### PERFECT

James 1:4

But let patience have its **perfect** work, that you may be **perfect** and complete, lacking nothing.

James 1:17

Every good gift and every **perfect** gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

James 1:25

But he who looks into the **perfect** law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

James 2:22

Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made **perfect**?

James 3:2

For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a **perfect** man, able also to bridle the whole body.

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, **perfect**, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

### PERISH

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly **perish** in their own corruption,

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should **perish** but that all should come to repentance.

### PERISHED

2 Pet 3:6

by which the world that then existed **perished**, being flooded with water.

## Senior Concordance

### PERISHES

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance **perishes**. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that **perishes**, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

### PERSEVERANCE

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the **perseverance** of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

2 Pet 1:6

to knowledge self-control, to self-control **perseverance**, to **perseverance** godliness,

### PERSON

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden **person** of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a **person** is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

### PERSONS

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of **persons** ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

### PERTAIN

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that **pertain** to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

### PETER

1 Pet 1:1

**Peter**, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

2 Pet 1:1

Simon **Peter**, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

### PILGRIMS

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the **pilgrims** of the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and **pilgrims**, abstain from fleshly lusts which war against the soul,

### PILOT

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the **pilot** desires.

### PLACE

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good **place**," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark **place**, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

### PLEASED

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well **pleased**."

### PLEASURE

James 4:1

Where do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for **pleasure** that war in your members?

James 5:5

You have lived on the earth in **pleasure** and luxury; you have fattened your hearts as in a day of slaughter.

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it **pleasure** to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

### PLEASURES

James 4:3

You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your **pleasures**.

### POINT

James 2:10

For whoever shall keep the whole law, and yet stumble in one **point**, he is guilty of all.

**POISON**

James 3:8

But no man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly **poison**.

**POLLUTIONS**

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the **pollutions** of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

**PONTUS**

1 Pet 1:1

Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, To the pilgrims of the Dispersion in **Pontus**, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,

**POOR**

James 2:2

For if there should come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a **poor** man in filthy clothes,

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the **poor** man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the **poor** of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

James 2:6

But you have dishonored the **poor** man. Do not the rich oppress you and drag you into the courts?

**POWER**

1 Pet 1:5

who are kept by the **power** of God through faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine **power** has given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the **power** and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in **power** and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

**POWERS**

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and **powers** having been made subject to Him.

**PRACTICES**

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous **practices**, and are accursed children.

**PRAISE**

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to **praise**, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 2:14

or to governors, as to those who are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the **praise** of those who do good.

**PRAISES**

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the **praises** of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

**PRAY**

James 5:13

Is anyone among you suffering? Let him **pray**. Is anyone cheerful? Let him sing psalms.

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them **pray** over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and **pray** for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

**PRAYED**

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he **prayed** earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

James 5:18

And he **prayed** again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth produced its fruit.

## Senior Concordance

### PRAYER

James 5:15

And the **prayer** of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven.

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent **prayer** of a righteous man avails much.

### PRAYERS

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your **prayers** may not be hindered.

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their **prayers**; But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil."

1 Pet 4:7

But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your **prayers**.

### PREACHED

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have **preached** the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:25

But the word of the Lord endures forever." Now this is the word which by the gospel was **preached** to you.

1 Pet 3:19

by whom also He went and **preached** to the spirits in prison,

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was **preached** also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

### PREACHER

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a **preacher** of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

### PRECIOUS

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the **precious** fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more **precious** than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 1:19

but with the **precious** blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.

1 Pet 2:4

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and **precious**,

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, **precious**, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is **precious**; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,"

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very **precious** in the sight of God.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like **precious** faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and **precious** promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

### PREPARED

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being **prepared**, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

**PRESENT**

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you always of these things, though you know and are established in the **present** truth.

**PRESERVED**

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now **preserved** by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

**PRESUMPTUOUS**

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are **presumptuous**, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

**PRIESTHOOD**

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy **priesthood**, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal **priesthood**, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

**PRISON**

1 Pet 3:19

by whom also He went and preached to the spirits in **prison**,

**PRIVATE**

2 Pet 1:20

knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any **private** interpretation,

**PROCEED**

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth **proceed** blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so.

**PROCLAIM**

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may **proclaim** the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

**PRODUCE**

James 1:20

for the wrath of man does not **produce** the righteousness of God.

**PRODUCED**

James 5:18

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth **produced** its fruit.

**PRODUCE**

James 1:3

knowing that the testing of your faith **produces** patience.

**PROFIT**

James 2:14

What does it **profit**, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it **profit**?

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a **profit**";

**PROMISE**

2 Pet 2:19

While they **promise** them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the **promise** of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His **promise**, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, according to His **promise**, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

**PROMISED**

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has **promised** to those who love Him.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He **promised** to those who love Him?

## Senior Concordance

### PROMISES

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious **promises**, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

### PROPHECY

2 Pet 1:20

knowing this first, that no **prophecy** of Scripture is of any private interpretation,

2 Pet 1:21

for **prophecy** never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

### PROPHESED

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the prophets have inquired and searched carefully, who **propheesied** of the grace that would come to you,

### PROPHET

2 Pet 2:16

but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's voice restrained the madness of the **prophet**.

### PROPHETIC

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the **prophetic** word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

### PROPHETS

James 5:10

My brethren, take the **prophets**, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience.

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the **prophets** have inquired and searched carefully, who prophesied of the grace that would come to you,

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false **prophets** among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy **prophets**, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

### PROUD

James 4:6

But He gives more grace. Therefore He says: "God resists the **proud**, But gives grace to the humble."

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the **proud**, But gives grace to the humble."

### PROVERB

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true **proverb**: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### PSALMS

James 5:13

Is anyone among you suffering? Let him pray. Is anyone cheerful? Let him sing **psalms**.

### PUNISHMENT

1 Pet 2:14

or to governors, as to those who are sent by him for the **punishment** of evildoers and for the praise of those who do good.

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under **punishment** for the day of judgment,

### PURE

James 1:27

**Pure** and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first **pure**, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a **pure** heart,

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn babes, desire the **pure** milk of the word, that you may grow thereby,

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir up your **pure** minds by way of reminder),

### PURIFIED

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have **purified** your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

**PURIFY**

James 4:8

Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and **purify** your hearts, you double-minded.

**PURSUE**

1 Pet 3:11

Let him turn away from evil and do good; Let him seek peace and **pursue** it.

**PURSUIITS**

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his **pursuits**.

**PUT**

James 3:3

Indeed, we **put** bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be **put** to shame."

1 Pet 2:15

For this is the will of God, that by doing good you may **put** to silence the ignorance of foolish men –

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being **put** to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must **put** off my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

**PUTTING**

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the hair, wearing gold, or **putting** on fine apparel –

**QUIET**

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and **quiet** spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

**RAHAB**

James 2:25

Likewise, was not **Rahab** the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way?

**RAIN**

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter **rain**.

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not **rain**; and it did not **rain** on the land for three years and six months.

James 5:18

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave **rain**, and the earth produced its fruit.

**RAISE**

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will **raise** him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven.

**RAISED**

1 Pet 1:21

who through Him believe in God, who **raised** Him from the dead and gave Him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

**RATHER**

1 Pet 3:4

**rather** let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.

**REACHED**

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have **reached** the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

**READY**

1 Pet 1:5

who are kept by the power of God through faith for salvation **ready** to be revealed in the last time.

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be **ready** to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

1 Pet 4:5

They will give an account to Him who is **ready** to judge the living and the dead.

## Senior Concordance

### REALLY

James 2:8

If you **really** fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

### REAPERS

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the **reapers** have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

### REASON

1 Pet 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a **reason** for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

1 Pet 4:6

For this **reason** the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this very **reason**, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue, to virtue knowledge,

2 Pet 1:12

For this **reason** I will not be negligent to remind you always of these things, though you know and are established in the present truth.

### REBUKED

2 Pet 2:16

but he was **rebuked** for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's voice restrained the madness of the prophet.

### RECEIVE

James 1:7

For let not that man suppose that he will **receive** anything from the Lord;

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will **receive** the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and **receive** with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall **receive** a stricter judgment.

James 4:3

You ask and do not **receive**, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures.

1 Pet 5:4

and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will **receive** the crown of glory that does not fade away.

2 Pet 2:13

and will **receive** the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

### RECEIVED

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she **received** the messengers and sent them out another way?

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct **received** by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has **received** a gift, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

2 Pet 1:17

For He **received** from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

### RECEIVES

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it **receives** the early and latter rain.

### RECEIVING

1 Pet 1:9

**receiving** the end of your faith – the salvation of your souls.

### REDEEMED

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not **redeemed** with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

### REFRAIN

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And see good days, Let him **refrain** his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

**REGARD**

1 Pet 4:4

In **regard** to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

**REJECTED**

1 Pet 2:4

Coming to Him as to a living stone, **rejected** indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious,

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders **rejected** Has become the chief cornerstone,"

**REJOICE**

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly **rejoice**, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials,

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you **rejoice** with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 4:13

but **rejoice** to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

**RELIGION**

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's **religion** is useless.

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled **religion** before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

**RELIGIOUS**

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is **religious**, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

**REMIND**

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to **remind** you always of these things, though you know and are established in the present truth.

**REMINDER**

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be careful to ensure that you always have a **reminder** of these things after my decease.

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir up your pure minds by way of **reminder**),

**REMINING**

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I think it is right, as long as I am in this tent, to stir you up by **reminding** you,

**REMOVAL**

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the **removal** of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

**REPENTANCE**

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to **repentance**.

**REPORTED**

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been **reported** to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

**REPROACH**

James 1:5

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without **reproach**, and it will be given to him.

**REPROACHED**

1 Pet 4:14

If you are **reproached** for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

**REPTILE**

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and bird, of **reptile** and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind.

**RESERVE**

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to **reserve** the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

## Senior Concordance

### RESERVED

1 Pet 1:4  
to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, **reserved** in heaven for you,

2 Pet 2:4  
For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be **reserved** for judgment;

2 Pet 2:17  
These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is **reserved** the blackness of darkness forever.

2 Pet 3:7  
But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are **reserved** for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

### RESIST

James 4:7  
Therefore submit to God. **Resist** the devil and he will flee from you.

James 5:6  
You have condemned, you have murdered the just; he does not **resist** you.

1 Pet 5:9  
**Resist** him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

### RESISTS

James 4:6  
But He gives more grace. Therefore He says: "God **resists** the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

1 Pet 5:5  
Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God **resists** the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

### REST

1 Pet 1:13  
Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and **rest** your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 4:2  
that he no longer should live the **rest** of his time in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

2 Pet 3:16  
as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the **rest** of the Scriptures.

### RESTRAINED

2 Pet 2:16  
but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's voice **restrained** the madness of the prophet.

### RESTS

1 Pet 4:14  
If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God **rests** upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

### RESURRECTION

1 Pet 1:3  
Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the **resurrection** of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 3:21  
There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the **resurrection** of Jesus Christ,

### RETURN

1 Pet 2:23  
who, when He was reviled, did not revile in **return**; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

### RETURNED

1 Pet 2:25  
For you were like sheep going astray, but have now **returned** to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls.

### RETURNING

1 Pet 3:9  
not **returning** evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

### RETURNS

2 Pet 2:22  
But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog **returns** to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### REVEALED

1 Pet 1:5  
who are kept by the power of God through faith for salvation ready to be **revealed** in the last time.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was **revealed** that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is **revealed**, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be **revealed**:

### REVELATION

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the **revelation** of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the **revelation** of Jesus Christ;

### REVELRIES

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, **revelries**, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

### REVILE

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, did not **revile** in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

1 Pet 3:16

having a good conscience, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who **revile** your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

### REVILED

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was **reviled**, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

### REVILING

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or **reviling** for **reviling**, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you were called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a **reviling** accusation against them before the Lord.

### RICH

James 1:10

but the **rich** in his humiliation, because as a flower of the field he will pass away.

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the **rich** man also will fade away in his pursuits.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be **rich** in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

James 2:6

But you have dishonored the poor man. Do not the **rich** oppress you and drag you into the courts?

James 5:1

Come now, you **rich**, weep and howl for your miseries that are coming upon you!

### RICHES

James 5:2

Your **riches** are corrupted, and your garments are moth-eaten.

### RIGHT

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the **right** hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made subject to Him.

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I think it is **right**, as long as I am in this tent, to stir you up by reminding you,

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the **right** way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

### RIGHTEOUS

James 5:16

Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a **righteous** man avails much.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the **righteous**, And His ears are open to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil."

1 Pet 4:18

Now "If the **righteous** one is scarcely saved, Where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?"

2 Pet 2:7

and delivered **righteous** Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked

2 Pet 2:8

(for that **righteous** man, dwelling among them, tormented his **righteous** soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

### RIGHTEOUSLY

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges **righteously**;

### RIGHTEOUSNESS

James 1:20

for the wrath of man does not produce the **righteousness** of God.

James 2:23

And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for **righteousness**." And he was called the friend of God.

James 3:18

Now the fruit of **righteousness** is sown in peace by those who make peace.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for **righteousness** – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for **righteousness**" sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their threats, nor be troubled."

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the **righteousness** of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of **righteousness**, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of **righteousness**, than having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which **righteousness** dwells.

### RINGS

James 2:2

For if there should come into your assembly a man with gold **rings**, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

### RISEN

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun **risen** with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

### RISES

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star **risen** in your hearts;

### ROARING

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a **roaring** lion, seeking whom he may devour.

### ROCK

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a **rock** of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

### ROYAL

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the **royal** law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a **royal** priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

### RUDDER

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small **rudder** wherever the pilot desires.

**RUN**

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not **run** with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

**SABAOTH**

James 5:4

Indeed the wages of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of **Sabaoth**.

**SACRIFICES**

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual **sacrifices** acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

**SAID**

James 2:11

For He who **said**, "Do not commit adultery," also **said**, "Do not murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but you do murder, you have become a transgressor of the law.

**SAKE**

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's **sake**, whether to the king as supreme,

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for righteousness" **sake**, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their threats, nor be troubled."

**SALT**

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both **salt** water and fresh.

**SALVATION**

1 Pet 1:5

who are kept by the power of God through faith for **salvation** ready to be revealed in the last time.

1 Pet 1:9

receiving the end of your faith – the **salvation** of your souls.

1 Pet 1:10

Of this **salvation** the prophets have inquired and searched carefully, who prophesied of the grace that would come to you,

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is **salvation** - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

**SAME**

James 3:10

Out of the **same** mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so.

James 3:11

Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the **same** opening?

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the **same** mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin,

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the **same** flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the **same** sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the **same** word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

**SANCTIFICATION**

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in **sanctification** of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

**SANCTIFY**

1 Pet 3:15

But **sanctify** the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear;

**SARAH**

1 Pet 3:6

as **Sarah** obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, whose daughters you are if you do good and are not afraid with any terror.

**SAVE**

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to **save** your souls.

James 2:14

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith **save** him?

## Senior Concordance

James 4:12

There is one Lawgiver, who is able to **save** and to destroy. Who are you to judge another?

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will **save** the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven.

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will **save** a soul from death and cover a multitude of sins.

### SAVED

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were **saved** through water.

1 Pet 4:18

Now "If the righteous one is scarcely **saved**, Where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?"

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but **saved** Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

### SAVES

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now **saves** us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

### SAVIOR

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and **Savior** Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and **Savior** Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and **Savior** Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and **Savior**,

2 Pet 3:18

but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and **Savior** Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory both now and forever. Amen.

### SAY

James 1:13

Let no one **say** when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and **say** to him, "You sit here in a good place," and **say** to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

James 2:18

But someone will **say**, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works.

James 4:13

Come now, you who **say**, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

James 4:15

Instead you ought to **say**, "If the Lord wills, we shall live and do this or that."

### SAYING

2 Pet 3:4

and **saying**, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

### SAYS

James 2:14

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone **says** he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

James 2:16

and one of you **says** to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

James 2:23

And the Scripture was fulfilled which **says**, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God.

James 4:5

Or do you think that the Scripture **says** in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

James 4:6

But He gives more grace. Therefore He **says**: "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

### SCARCELY

1 Pet 4:18

Now "If the righteous one is **scarcely** saved, Where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?"

### SCATTERED

James 1:1

James, a bondservant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the twelve tribes which are **scattered** abroad: Greetings.

### SCOFFERS

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this first: that **scoffers** will come in the last days, walking according to their own lusts,

### SCRIPTURE

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the **Scripture**, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

James 2:23

And the **Scripture** was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God.

James 4:5

Or do you think that the **Scripture** says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the **Scripture**, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

2 Pet 1:20

knowing this first, that no prophecy of **Scripture** is of any private interpretation,

### SCRIPTURES

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the **Scriptures**.

### SEA

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the **sea** driven and tossed by the wind.

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the **sea**, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind.

### SEARCHED

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the prophets have inquired and **searched** carefully, who prophesied of the grace that would come to you,

### SEARCHING

1 Pet 1:11

**searching** what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

### SECOND

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this **second** epistle (in both of which I stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

### SECRETLY

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will **secretly** bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### SEE

James 2:22

Do you **see** that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect?

James 2:24

You **see** then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only.

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. **See** how great a forest a little fire kindles!

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. **See** how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not **see** Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And **see** good days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

### SEED

1 Pet 1:23

having been born again, not of corruptible **seed** but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,

## Senior Concordance

### SEEING

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by **seeing** and hearing their lawless deeds) -

### SEEK

1 Pet 3:11

Let him turn away from evil and do good; Let him **seek** peace and pursue it.

### SEEKING

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, **seeking** whom he may devour.

### SEEN

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and **seen** the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not **seen** you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

### SELF-CONTROL

2 Pet 1:6

to knowledge **self-control**, to **self-control** perseverance, to perseverance godliness,

### SELF-SEEKING

James 3:14

But if you have bitter envy and **self-seeking** in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the truth.

James 3:16

For where envy and **self-seeking** exist, confusion and every evil thing are there.

### SELF-WILLED

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, **self-willed**. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

### SELL

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and **sell**, and make a profit";

### SEND

James 3:11

Does a spring **send** forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening?

### SENSUAL

James 3:15

This wisdom does not descend from above, but is earthly, **sensual**, demonic.

### SENT

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and **sent** them out another way?

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit **sent** from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 2:14

or to governors, as to those who are **sent** by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the praise of those who do good.

### SERIOUS

1 Pet 4:7

But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be **serious** and watchful in your prayers.

### SERVANTS

1 Pet 2:18

**Servants**, be submissive to your masters with all fear, not only to the good and gentle, but also to the harsh.

### SERVING

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, **servicing** as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

### SET

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so **set** among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is **set** on fire by hell.

### SETS

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so **set** among our members that it defiles the whole body, and **sets** on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

### SETTLE

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and **settle** you.

**SHADOW**

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or **shadow** of turning.

**SHALL**

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You **shall** love your neighbor as yourself," you do well;

James 2:10

For whoever **shall** keep the whole law, and yet stumble in one point, he is guilty of all.

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we **shall** receive a stricter judgment.

James 4:15

Instead you ought to say, "If the Lord wills, we **shall** live and do this or that."

**SHAME**

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to **shame**."

**SHE**

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when **she** received the messengers and sent them out another way?

1 Pet 5:13

**She** who is in Babylon, elect together with you, greets you; and so does Mark my son.

**SHEEP**

1 Pet 2:25

For you were like **sheep** going astray, but have now returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls.

**SHEPHERD**

1 Pet 2:25

For you were like sheep going astray, but have now returned to the **Shepherd** and Overseer of your souls.

1 Pet 5:2

**Shepherd** the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

1 Pet 5:4

and when the Chief **Shepherd** appears, you will receive the crown of glory that does not fade away.

**SHINES**

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that **shines** in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

**SHIPS**

James 3:4

Look also at **ships**: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

**SHORTLY**

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that **shortly** I must put off my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

**SHORTSIGHTED**

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is **shortsighted**, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his old sins.

**SHOULD**

James 2:2

For if there **should** come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there **should** also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you **should** follow His steps:

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you **should** suffer for righteousness' sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their threats, nor be troubled."

1 Pet 4:2

that he no longer **should** live the rest of his time in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any **should** perish but that all **should** come to repentance.

**SHOW**

James 2:9

but if you **show** partiality, you commit sin, and are convicted by the law as transgressors.

James 2:18

But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." **Show** me your faith without your works, and I will **show** you my faith by my works.

## Senior Concordance

James 3:13

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him **show** by good conduct that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom.

### SHOWED

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put off my tent, just as our Lord Jesus Christ **showed** me.

### SHOWN

James 2:4

have you not **shown** partiality among yourselves, and become judges with evil thoughts?

James 2:13

For judgment is without mercy to the one who has **shown** no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

### SICK

James 5:14

Is anyone among you **sick**? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will save the **sick**, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven.

### SIGHT

James 4:10

Humble yourselves in the **sight** of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the **sight** of God.

### SILENCE

1 Pet 2:15

For this is the will of God, that by doing good you may put to **silence** the ignorance of foolish men –

### SILVANUS

1 Pet 5:12

By **Silvanus**, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

### SILVER

James 5:3

Your gold and **silver** are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like **silver** or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

### SIMILITUDE

James 3:9

With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the **similitude** of God.

### SIMON

2 Pet 1:1

**Simon** Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

### SIN

James 1:15

Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to **sin**; and **sin**, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

James 2:9

but if you show partiality, you commit **sin**, and are convicted by the law as transgressors.

James 4:17

Therefore, to him who knows to do good and does not do it, to him it is **sin**.

1 Pet 2:22

"Who committed no **sin**, Nor was deceit found in His mouth";

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from **sin**,

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from **sin**, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

### SINCE

1 Pet 1:22

**Since** you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, **since** Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin,

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For **since** the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, **since** all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, **since** you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### SINCERE

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in **sincere** love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

### SING

James 5:13

Is anyone among you suffering? Let him pray. Is anyone cheerful? Let him **sing** psalms.

### SINNED

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who **sinned**, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

### SINNER

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a **sinner** from the error of his way will save a soul from death and cover a multitude of sins.

1 Pet 4:18

Now "If the righteous one is scarcely saved, Where will the ungodly and the **sinner** appear?"

### SINNERS

James 4:8

Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you **sinnings**; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

### SINS

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed **sins**, he will be forgiven.

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will save a soul from death and cover a multitude of **sins**.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our **sins** in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to **sins**, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for **sins**, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

1 Pet 4:8

And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of **sins**."

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his old **sins**.

### SISTER

James 2:15

If a brother or **sister** is naked and destitute of daily food,

### SIT

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You **sit** here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "**Sit** here at my footstool,"

### SIX

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and **six** months.

### SLACK

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not **slack** concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

### SLACKNESS

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count **slackness**, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

### SLAUGHTER

James 5:5

You have lived on the earth in pleasure and luxury; you have fattened your hearts as in a day of **slaughter**.

### SLAVES

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are **slaves** of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

### SLOW

James 1:19

So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, **slow** to speak, **slow** to wrath;

## Senior Concordance

### SLUMBER

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not **slumber**.

### SMALL

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very **small** rudder wherever the pilot desires.

### SO

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. **So** the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

James 1:19

**So** then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

James 2:12

**So** speak and **so** do as those who will be judged by the law of liberty.

James 2:26

For as the body without the spirit is dead, **so** faith without works is dead also.

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are **so** large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

James 3:5

Even **so** the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles!

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is **so** set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be **so**.

1 Pet 1:21

who through Him believe in God, who raised Him from the dead and gave Him glory, **so** that your faith and hope are in God.

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in Babylon, elect together with you, greets you; and **so** does Mark my son.

2 Pet 1:11

for **so** an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 1:19

And **so** we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

### SOBER

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be **sober**, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 5:8

Be **sober**, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

### SODOM

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of **Sodom** and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

### SOJOURNERS

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as **sojourners** and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which war against the soul,

### SOME

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if **some** do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though **some** strange thing happened to you;

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as **some** count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are **some** things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

### SOMEONE

James 2:14

What does it profit, my brethren, if **someone** says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

James 2:18

But **someone** will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works.

James 5:19

Brethren, if anyone among you wanders from the truth, and **someone** turns him back,

### SON

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his **son** on the altar?

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in Babylon, elect together with you, greets you; and so does Mark my **son**.

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved **Son**, in whom I am well pleased."

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the **son** of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

### SOONER

James 1:11

For no **sooner** has the sun risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

### SOUL

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will save a **soul** from death and cover a multitude of sins.

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which war against the **soul**,

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous **soul** from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

### SOULS

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your **souls**.

1 Pet 1:9

receiving the end of your faith – the salvation of your **souls**.

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your **souls** in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

1 Pet 2:25

For you were like sheep going astray, but have now returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your **souls**.

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight **souls**, were saved through water.

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their **souls** to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable **souls**. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

### SOW

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a **sow**, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### SOWN

James 3:18

Now the fruit of righteousness is **sown** in peace by those who make peace.

### SPARE

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not **spare** the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

2 Pet 2:5

and did not **spare** the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly;

### SPEAK

James 1:19

So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to **speak**, slow to wrath;

James 2:12

So **speak** and so do as those who will be judged by the law of liberty.

## Senior Concordance

James 4:11

Do not **speak** evil of one another, brethren. He who speaks evil of a brother and judges his brother, speaks evil of the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they **speak** against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him **speak** as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to **speak** evil of dignitaries,

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, **speak** evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

2 Pet 2:18

For when they **speak** great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

### SPEAKING

1 Pet 2:1

Therefore, laying aside all malice, all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and all evil **speaking**,

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And see good days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from **speaking** deceit.

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, **speaking** evil of you.

2 Pet 2:16

but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey **speaking** with a man's voice restrained the madness of the prophet.

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, **speaking** in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

### SPEAKS

James 4:11

Do not speak evil of one another, brethren. He who **speaks** evil of a brother and judges his brother, **speaks** evil of the law and judges the law. But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a judge.

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone **speaks**, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

### SPECIAL

1 Pet 2:9

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own **special** people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light;

### SPEND

James 4:3

You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may **spend** it on your pleasures.

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, **spend** a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

### SPENT

1 Pet 4:3

For we have **spent** enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

### SPIRIT

James 2:26

For as the body without the **spirit** is dead, so faith without works is dead also.

James 4:5

Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The **Spirit** who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the **Spirit**, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the **Spirit** of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy **Spirit** sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the **Spirit** in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet **spirit**, which is very precious in the sight of God.

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the **Spirit**,

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the **spirit**.

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the **Spirit** of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

2 Pet 1:21

for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy **Spirit**.

### SPIRITS

1 Pet 3:19

by whom also He went and preached to the **spirits** in prison,

### SPIRITUAL

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built up a **spiritual** house, a holy priesthood, to offer up **spiritual** sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

### SPOKE

James 5:10

My brethren, take the prophets, who **spoke** in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience.

2 Pet 1:21

for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God **spoke** as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

### SPOKEN

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which were **spoken** before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

### SPOT

1 Pet 1:19

but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without **spot**.

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without **spot** and blameless;

### SPOTS

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are **spots** and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

### SPRING

James 3:11

Does a **spring** send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening?

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no **spring** yields both salt water and fresh.

### SPRINKLING

1 Pet 1:2

elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and **sprinkling** of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace be multiplied.

### STAND

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You **stand** there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you **stand**.

### STANDING

James 5:9

Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is **standing** at the door!

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth **standing** out of water and in the water,

### STAR

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning **star** rises in your hearts;

### STAY

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your **stay** here in fear;

### STEADFAST

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, **steadfast** in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

### STEADFASTNESS

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own **steadfastness**, being led away with the error of the wicked;

### STEPS

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you should follow His **steps**:

### STEWARDS

1 Pet 4:10

As each one has received a gift, minister it to one another, as good **stewards** of the manifold grace of God.

### STIR

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I think it is right, as long as I am in this tent, to **stir** you up by reminding you,

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in both of which I **stir** up your pure minds by way of reminder),

### STONE

1 Pet 2:4

Coming to Him as to a living **stone**, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious,

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The **stone** which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,"

1 Pet 2:8

and "A **stone** of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

### STONES

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living **stones**, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

### STRANGE

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it **strange** that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it **strange** concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some **strange** thing happened to you;

### STRENGTHEN

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, **strengthen**, and settle you.

### STRICTER

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a **stricter** judgment.

### STRIPES

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose **stripes** you were healed.

### STUMBLE

James 2:10

For whoever shall keep the whole law, and yet **stumble** in one point, he is guilty of all.

James 3:2

For we all **stumble** in many things. If anyone does not **stumble** in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They **stumble**, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never **stumble**;

### STUMBLING

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of **stumbling** And a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

### SUBJECT

1 Pet 3:22

who has gone into heaven and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been made **subject** to Him.

### SUBMISSIVE

1 Pet 2:18

Servants, be **submissive** to your masters with all fear, not only to the good and gentle, but also to the harsh.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be **submissive** to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being **submissive** to their own husbands,

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be **submissive** to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

### SUBMIT

James 4:7

Therefore **submit** to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore **submit** yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as supreme,

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, **submit** yourselves to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

### SUCH

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to **such** and **such** a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

James 4:16

But now you boast in your arrogance. All **such** boasting is evil.

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when **such** a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

### SUFFER

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you take it patiently? But when you do good and **suffer**, if you take it patiently, this is commendable before God.

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should **suffer** for righteousness" sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their threats, nor be troubled."

1 Pet 3:17

For it is better, if it is the will of God, to **suffer** for doing good than for doing evil.

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you **suffer** as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters.

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who **suffer** according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

### SUFFERED

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also **suffered** for us, leaving us an example, that you should follow His steps:

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He **suffered**, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also **suffered** once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ **suffered** for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has **suffered** in the flesh has ceased from sin,

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have **suffered** a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

### SUFFERING

James 5:10

My brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of **suffering** and patience.

James 5:13

Is anyone among you **suffering**? Let him pray. Is anyone cheerful? Let him sing psalms.

1 Pet 2:19

For this is commendable, if because of conscience toward God one endures grief, **suffering** wrongfully.

### SUFFERINGS

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the **sufferings** of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 4:13

but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's **sufferings**, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the **sufferings** of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same **sufferings** are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

### SUFFERS

1 Pet 4:16

Yet if anyone **suffers** as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this matter.

### SUN

James 1:11

For no sooner has the **sun** risen with a burning heat than it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

### SUPPLIED

2 Pet 1:11

for so an entrance will be **supplied** to you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

### SUPPLIES

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God **supplies**, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

### SUPPOSE

James 1:7

For let not that man **suppose** that he will receive anything from the Lord;

### SUPREME

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as **supreme**,

### SURE

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and election **sure**, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

### SWEAR

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not **swear**, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "Yes," be "Yes," and your "No," "No," lest you fall into judgment.

### SWELLING

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great **swelling** words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

### SWIFT

James 1:19

So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be **swift** to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves **swift** destruction.

### TAKE

James 5:10

My brethren, **take** the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience.

1 Pet 2:20

For what credit is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you **take** it patiently? But when you do good and suffer, if you **take** it patiently, this is commendable before God.

### TAME

James 3:8

But no man can **tame** the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.

### TAMED

James 3:7

For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is **tamed** and has been **tamed** by mankind.

### TASTED

1 Pet 2:3

if indeed you have **tasted** that the Lord is gracious.

### TEACHERS

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you become **teachers**, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment.

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false **teachers** among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### TEMPEST

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without water, clouds carried by a **tempest**, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

### TEMPT

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself **tempt** anyone.

### TEMPTATION

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures **temptation**; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

### TEMPTATIONS

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of **temptations** and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

### TEMPTED

James 1:13

Let no one say when he is **tempted**, "I am **tempted** by God"; for God cannot be **tempted** by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

James 1:14

But each one is **tempted** when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed.

### TENDERHEARTED

1 Pet 3:8

Finally, all of you be of one mind, having compassion for one another; love as brothers, be **tenderhearted**, be courteous;

### TENT

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I think it is right, as long as I am in this **tent**, to stir you up by reminding you,

2 Pet 1:14

knowing that shortly I must put off my **tent**, just as our Lord Jesus Christ showed me.

### TERROR

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, whose daughters you are if you do good and are not afraid with any **terror**.

### TESTED

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is **tested** by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

### TESTIFIED

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He **testified** beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

### TESTIFYING

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and **testifying** that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

### TESTING

James 1:3

knowing that the **testing** of your faith produces patience.

### THAN

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat **than** it withers the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious **than** gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 3:17

For it is better, if it is the will of God, to suffer for doing good **than** for doing evil.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them **than** the beginning.

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, **than** having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

### THAT

Appears 80 times in the following 74 verses.

1:3	1:4	1:7	1:18	2:7	2:19	2:20
2:22	2:24	3:1	3:3	3:6	3:13	3:17
4:1	4:3	4:4	4:5	4:14	4:15	5:1
5:11	5:16	5:17	5:20	1:4	1:7	1:10
1:11	1:12	1:13	1:18	1:21	2:2	2:3
2:9	2:12	2:15	2:21	2:24	3:1	3:7
3:9	3:15	3:16	3:18	3:20	4:2	4:4
4:6	4:11	4:13	5:1	5:4	5:6	5:9
5:12	1:3	1:4	1:9	1:14	1:15	1:19
1:20	2:8	2:14	3:2	3:3	3:5	3:6
3:8	3:9	3:10	3:15			

### THE

Appears 375 times in 187 verses.

### THEIR

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in **their** trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn **their** whole body.

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and **their** corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of **their** wives,

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to **their** own husbands,

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are open to **their** prayers; But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil."

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of **their** threats, nor be troubled."

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On **their** part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit **their** souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow **their** destructive ways, because of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed.

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time **their** judgment has not been idle, and **their** destruction does not slumber.

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing **their** lawless deeds) -

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in **their** own corruption,

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in **their** own deceptions while they feast with you,

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to **their** own lusts,

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to **their** own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

**THEM**

James 2:16

and one of you says to **them**, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give **them** the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent **them** out another way?

James 5:11

Indeed we count **them** blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

James 5:14

Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let **them** pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord.

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in **them** was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 1:12

To **them** it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with **them** with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with **them** in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought **them**, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 2:4

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast **them** down to hell and delivered **them** into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment;

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned **them** to destruction, making **them** an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among **them**, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

2 Pet 2:11

whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against **them** before the Lord.

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise **them** liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in **them** and overcome, the latter end is worse for **them** than the beginning.

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for **them** not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to **them**.

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to **them** according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in **them** of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

**THEMSELVES**

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to **themselves**, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned **themselves**, being submissive to their own husbands,

2 Pet 2:1

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on **themselves** swift destruction.

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they **themselves** are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

### THEN

James 1:15

**Then**, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

James 1:19

So **then**, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath;

James 2:24

You see **then** that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only.

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, **then** peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and **then** vanishes away.

2 Pet 2:9

**then** the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment,

2 Pet 3:6

by which the world that **then** existed perished, being flooded with water.

### THERE

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom **there** is no variation or shadow of turning.

James 2:2

For if **there** should come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and **there** should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes,

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand **there**," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

James 2:19

You believe that **there** is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe – and tremble!

James 3:16

For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are **there**.

James 4:12

**There** is one Lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy. Who are you to judge another?

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year **there**, buy and sell, and make a profit";

1 Pet 3:21

**There** is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

2 Pet 2:1

But **there** were also false prophets among the people, even as **there** will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

### THEREBY

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn babes, desire the pure milk of the word, that you may grow **thereby**,

### THEREFORE

James 1:21

**Therefore** lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever **therefore** wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

James 4:6

But He gives more grace. **Therefore** He says: "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

James 4:7

**Therefore** submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.

James 4:17

**Therefore**, to him who knows to do good and does not do it, to him it is sin.

James 5:7

**Therefore** be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

1 Pet 1:13

**Therefore** gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 2:1

**Therefore**, laying aside all malice, all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and all evil speaking,

1 Pet 2:6

**Therefore** it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."

1 Pet 2:7

**Therefore**, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,"

1 Pet 2:13

**Therefore** submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as supreme,

1 Pet 4:1

**Therefore**, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin,

1 Pet 4:7

But the end of all things is at hand; **therefore** be serious and watchful in your prayers.

1 Pet 4:19

**Therefore** let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

1 Pet 5:6

**Therefore** humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time,

2 Pet 1:10

**Therefore**, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these things you will never stumble;

2 Pet 3:11

**Therefore**, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

2 Pet 3:14

**Therefore**, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

2 Pet 3:17

You **therefore**, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

**THESE**

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, **these** things ought not to be so.

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in **these** last times for you

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to **these**, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through **these** you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 1:8

For if **these** things are yours and abound, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks **these** things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his old sins.

2 Pet 1:10

**Therefore**, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do **these** things you will never stumble;

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you always of **these** things, though you know and are established in the present truth.

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be careful to ensure that you always have a reminder of **these** things after my decease.

2 Pet 2:12

But **these**, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

2 Pet 2:17

**These** are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all **these** things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to **these** things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of **these** things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

### THEY

Appears 35 times in the following 26 verses.

2:7	3:3	3:4	4:1	1:12	2:8	2:12
3:1	3:2	3:16	4:4	4:5	4:6	1:21
2:3	2:10	2:12	2:13	2:14	2:15	2:18
2:19	2:20	3:4	3:5	3:16		

### THIEF

1 Pet 4:15

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a **thief**, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a **thief** in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

### THING

James 3:16

For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil **thing** are there.

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange **thing** happened to you;

2 Pet 3:8

But, beloved, do not forget this one **thing**, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

### THINGS

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the **things** which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

James 3:2

For we all stumble in many **things**. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

James 3:5

Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great **things**. See how great a forest a little fire kindles!

James 3:10

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these **things** ought not to be so.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the **things** which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – **things** which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible **things**, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 4:7

But the end of all **things** is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers.

1 Pet 4:8

And above all **things** have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all **things** God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all **things** that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:8

For if these **things** are yours and abound, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these **things** is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he was cleansed from his old sins.

2 Pet 1:10

Therefore, brethren, be even more diligent to make your call and election sure, for if you do these **things** you will never stumble;

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you always of these **things**, though you know and are established in the present truth.

2 Pet 1:15

Moreover I will be careful to ensure that you always have a reminder of these **things** after my decease.

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the **things** they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all **things** continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these **things** will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these **things**, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these **things**, in which are some **things** hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

**THINK**

James 4:5

Or do you **think** that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

1 Pet 4:4

In regard to these, they **think** it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not **think** it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you;

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I **think** it is right, as long as I am in this tent, to stir you up by reminding you,

**THINKS**

James 1:26

If anyone among you **thinks** he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

**THIS**

Appears 29 times in the following 29 verses.

1:25	1:26	1:27	2:5	3:15	4:15	1:6
1:10	1:25	2:15	2:19	2:20	2:21	3:5
3:9	4:6	4:16	5:12	1:5	1:12	1:13
1:17	1:18	1:20	3:1	3:3	3:5	3:8
3:17						

**THOSE**

James 1:12

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to **those** who love Him.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to **those** who love Him?

James 2:12

So speak and so do as **those** who will be judged by the law of liberty.

James 3:18

Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by **those** who make peace.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through **those** who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 2:7

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to **those** who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,"

1 Pet 2:14

or to governors, as to **those** who are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the praise of **those** who do good.

1 Pet 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their prayers; But the face of the Lord is against **those** who do evil."

1 Pet 3:16

having a good conscience, that when they defame you as evildoers, **those** who revile your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel was preached also to **those** who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of **those** who do not obey the gospel of God?

1 Pet 4:19

Therefore let **those** who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

1 Pet 5:3

nor as being lords over **those** entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock;

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To **those** who have obtained like precious faith with us by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to **those** who afterward would live ungodly;

2 Pet 2:10

and especially **those** who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as **those** who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from **those** who live in error.

## THOUGH

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, **though** now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials,

1 Pet 1:7

that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, **though** it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. **Though** now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as **though** some strange thing happened to you;

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you always of these things, **though** you know and are established in the present truth.

## THOUGHTS

James 2:4

have you not shown partiality among yourselves, and become judges with evil **thoughts**?

## THOUSAND

2 Pet 3:8

But, beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a **thousand** years, and a **thousand** years as one day.

**THREATEN**

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not **threaten**, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

**THREATS**

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their **threats**, nor be troubled."

**THREE**

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for **three** years and six months.

**THROUGH**

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope **through** the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 1:5

who are kept by the power of God **through** faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you **through** those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:21

who **through** Him believe in God, who raised Him from the dead and gave Him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth **through** the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

1 Pet 1:23

having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, **through** the word of God which lives and abides forever,

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God **through** Jesus Christ.

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved **through** water.

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), **through** the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified **through** Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, **through** the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that **through** these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world **through** lust.

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure **through** the lusts of the flesh, **through** lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world **through** the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

**THROUGHOUT**

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves **throughout** the time of your stay here in fear;

**THUS**

James 2:17

**Thus** also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead.

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? **Thus** no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

## Senior Concordance

### TIME

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little **time** and then vanishes away.

1 Pet 1:5

who are kept by the power of God through faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the last **time**.

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of **time**, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the **time** of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 4:2

that he no longer should live the rest of his **time** in the flesh for the lusts of men, but for the will of God.

1 Pet 4:17

For the **time** has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due **time**,

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long **time** their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

### TIMES

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last **times** for you

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former **times**, the holy women who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their own husbands,

### TO

Appears 171 times in 112 verses.

### TODAY

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "**Today** or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

### TOGETHER

James 2:22

Do you see that faith was working **together** with his works, and by works faith was made perfect?

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs **together** of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

1 Pet 5:13

She who is in Babylon, elect **together** with you, greets you; and so does Mark my son.

### TOMORROW

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or **tomorrow** we will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen **tomorrow**. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

### TONGUE

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his **tongue** but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is useless.

James 3:5

Even so the **tongue** is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles!

James 3:6

And the **tongue** is a fire, a world of iniquity. The **tongue** is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

James 3:8

But no man can tame the **tongue**. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who would love life And see good days, Let him refrain his **tongue** from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

### TORMENTED

2 Pet 2:8

(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, **tormented** his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) -

**TOSSED**

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and **tossed** by the wind.

**TOWARD**

1 Pet 2:19

For this is commendable, if because of conscience **toward** God one endures grief, suffering wrongfully.

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves us – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience **toward** God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering **toward** us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

**TRADITION**

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by **tradition** from your fathers,

**TRAINED**

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart **trained** in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

**TRANSGRESSOR**

James 2:11

For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but you do murder, you have become a **transgressor** of the law.

**TRANSGRESSORS**

James 2:9

but if you show partiality, you commit sin, and are convicted by the law as **transgressors**.

**TREASURE**

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up **treasure** in the last days.

**TREE**

James 3:12

Can a fig **tree**, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the **tree**, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

**TREMBLE**

James 2:19

You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe – and **tremble!**

**TRESPASSES**

James 5:16

Confess your **trespasses** to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

**TRIAL**

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery **trial** which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you;

**TRIALS**

James 1:2

My brethren, count it all joy when you fall into various **trials**,

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various **trials**,

**TRIBES**

James 1:1

James, a bondservant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the twelve **tribes** which are scattered abroad: Greetings.

**TRIUMPHS**

James 2:13

For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy **triumphs** over judgment.

**TROUBLE**

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their **trouble**, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

**TROUBLED**

1 Pet 3:14

But even if you should suffer for righteousness' sake, you are blessed. "And do not be afraid of their threats, nor be **troubled**."

**TRUE**

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have written to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the **true** grace of God in which you stand.

## Senior Concordance

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the **true** proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### TRUSTED

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy women who **trusted** in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their own husbands,

### TRUTH

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of **truth**, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

James 3:14

But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the **truth**.

James 5:19

Brethren, if anyone among you wanders from the **truth**, and someone turns him back,

1 Pet 1:22

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the **truth** through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart,

2 Pet 1:12

For this reason I will not be negligent to remind you always of these things, though you know and are established in the present **truth**.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow their destructive ways, because of whom the way of **truth** will be blasphemed.

### TRY

1 Pet 4:12

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to **try** you, as though some strange thing happened to you;

### TURN

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we **turn** their whole body.

1 Pet 3:11

Let him **turn** away from evil and do good; Let him seek peace and pursue it.

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to **turn** from the holy commandment delivered to them.

### TURNED

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are **turned** by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

James 4:9

Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be **turned** to mourning and your joy to gloom.

### TURNING

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of **turning**.

2 Pet 2:6

and **turning** the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;

### URNS

James 5:19

Brethren, if anyone among you wanders from the truth, and someone **turns** him back,

James 5:20

let him know that he who **turns** a sinner from the error of his way will save a soul from death and cover a multitude of sins.

### TWELVE

James 1:1

James, a bondservant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the **twelve** tribes which are scattered abroad: Greetings.

### TWIST

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people **twist** to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

### UNCLEANNES

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of **uncleanness** and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

### UNDEFI

James 1:27

Pure and **undefiled** religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

1 Pet 1:4

to an inheritance incorruptible and **undefiled** and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you,

**UNDER**

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble yourselves **under** the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time,

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust **under** punishment for the day of judgment,

**UNDERSTAND**

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not **understand**, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to **understand**, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

**UNDERSTANDING**

James 3:13

Who is wise and **understanding** among you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom.

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with **understanding**, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

**UNFRUITFUL**

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are yours and abound, you will be neither barren nor **unfruitful** in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**UNGODLY**

1 Pet 4:18

Now "If the righteous one is scarcely saved, Where will the **ungodly** and the sinner appear?"

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the **ungodly**;

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live **ungodly**;

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of **ungodly** men.

**UNJUST**

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the **unjust**, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

2 Pet 2:9

then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the **unjust** under punishment for the day of judgment,

**UNRIGHTEOUSNESS**

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of **unrighteousness**, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of **unrighteousness**;

**UNRULY**

James 3:8

But no man can tame the tongue. It is an **unruly** evil, full of deadly poison.

**UNSPOTTED**

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself **unspotted** from the world.

**UNSTABLE**

James 1:8

he is a double-minded man, **unstable** in all his ways.

2 Pet 2:14

having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing **unstable** souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children.

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and **unstable** people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

## Senior Concordance

### UNTAUGHT

2 Pet 3:16

as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which **untaught** and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

### UNTIL

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, **until** the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it **until** it receives the early and latter rain.

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, **until** the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire **until** the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

### UP

James 4:10

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you **up**.

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped **up** treasure in the last days.

James 5:15

And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him **up**. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven.

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird **up** the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 2:5

you also, as living stones, are being built **up** a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer **up** spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

2 Pet 1:13

Yes, I think it is right, as long as I am in this tent, to stir you **up** by reminding you,

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir **up** your pure minds by way of reminder),

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned **up**.

### UPON

James 5:1

Come now, you rich, weep and howl for your miseries that are coming **upon** you!

1 Pet 1:13

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully **upon** the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

1 Pet 4:14

If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests **upon** you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified.

1 Pet 5:7

casting all your care **upon** Him, for He cares for you.

### US

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought **us** forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey **us**, and we turn their whole body.

James 4:5

Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in **us** yearns jealously"?

1 Pet 1:3

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten **us** again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to **us** they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you were called, because Christ also suffered for **us**, leaving **us** an example, that you should follow His steps:

1 Pet 3:18

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring **us** to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit,

1 Pet 3:21

There is also an antitype which now saves **us** – baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), through the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for **us** in the flesh, arm yourselves also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin,

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with **us** first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called **us** to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

2 Pet 1:1

Simon Peter, a bondservant and apostle of Jesus Christ, To those who have obtained like precious faith with **us** by the righteousness of our God and Savior Jesus Christ:

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to **us** all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called **us** by glory and virtue,

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to **us** exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of **us**, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward **us**, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

### USELESS

James 1:26

If anyone among you thinks he is religious, and does not bridle his tongue but deceives his own heart, this one's religion is **useless**.

### USING

1 Pet 2:16

as free, yet not **using** liberty as a cloak for vice, but as bondservants of God.

### UTTERLY

2 Pet 2:12

But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will **utterly** perish in their own corruption,

### VAIN

James 4:5

Or do you think that the Scripture says in **vain**, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

### VANISHES

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then **vanishes** away.

### VAPOR

James 4:14

whereas you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a **vapor** that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

### VARIATION

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no **variation** or shadow of turning.

### VARIOUS

James 1:2

My brethren, count it all joy when you fall into **various** trials,

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by **various** trials,

### VERY

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a **very** small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

James 5:11

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is **very** compassionate and merciful.

1 Pet 3:4

rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is **very** precious in the sight of God.

## **Senior Concordance**

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this **very** reason, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue, to virtue knowledge,

### **VESSEL**

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker **vessel**, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

### **VICE**

1 Pet 2:16

as free, yet not using liberty as a cloak for **vice**, but as bondservants of God.

### **VIGILANT**

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be **vigilant**; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

### **VIRTUE**

2 Pet 1:3

as His divine power has given to us all things that pertain to life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him who called us by glory and **virtue**,

2 Pet 1:5

But also for this very reason, giving all diligence, add to your faith **virtue**, to **virtue** knowledge,

### **VISIT**

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to **visit** orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

### **VISITATION**

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of **visitation**.

### **VOICE**

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a **voice** came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."

2 Pet 1:18

And we heard this **voice** which came from heaven when we were with Him on the holy mountain.

2 Pet 2:16

but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's **voice** restrained the madness of the prophet.

### **VOMIT**

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own **vomit**," and, "a sow, having washed, to her wallowing in the mire."

### **WAGES**

James 5:4

Indeed the **wages** of the laborers who mowed your fields, which you kept back by fraud, cry out; and the cries of the reapers have reached the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth.

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the **wages** of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the **wages** of unrighteousness;

### **WAITED**

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering **waited** in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

### **WAITING**

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, **waiting** patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

### **WAITS**

James 5:7

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer **waits** for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

### **WALK**

2 Pet 2:10

and especially those who **walk** according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries,

### **WALKED**

1 Pet 4:3

For we have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when we **walked** in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

**WALKING**

2 Pet 3:3

knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, **walking** according to their own lusts,

**WALKS**

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil **walks** about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour.

**WALLOWING**

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having washed, to her **wallowing** in the mire."

**WANDERS**

James 5:19

Brethren, if anyone among you **wanders** from the truth, and someone turns him back,

**WANT**

James 2:20

But do you **want** to know, O foolish man, that faith without works is dead?

**WANTS**

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore **wants** to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

**WAR**

James 4:1

Where do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that **war** in your members?

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and **war**. Yet you do not have because you do not ask.

1 Pet 2:11

Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which **war** against the soul,

**WARMED**

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be **warmed** and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit?

**WARS**

James 4:1

Where do **wars** and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that war in your members?

**WAS**

James 1:24

for he observes himself, goes away, and immediately forgets what kind of man he **was**.

James 2:21

**Was** not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar?

James 2:22

Do you see that faith **was** working together with his works, and by works faith **was** made perfect?

James 2:23

And the Scripture **was** fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it **was** accounted to him for righteousness." And he **was** called the friend of God.

James 2:25

Likewise, **was** not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way?

James 5:17

Elijah **was** a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who **was** in them **was** indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 1:12

To them it **was** revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed **was** foreordained before the foundation of the world, but **was** manifest in these last times for you

1 Pet 1:25

But the word of the Lord endures forever." Now this is the word which by the gospel **was** preached to you.

1 Pet 2:22

"Who committed no sin, Nor **was** deceit found in His mouth";

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 2:23

who, when He **was** reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously;

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark **was** being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

1 Pet 4:6

For this reason the gospel **was** preached also to those who are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit.

2 Pet 1:9

For he who lacks these things is shortsighted, even to blindness, and has forgotten that he **was** cleansed from his old sins.

2 Pet 2:7

and delivered righteous Lot, who **was** oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked

2 Pet 2:16

but he **was** rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's voice restrained the madness of the prophet.

### WASHED

2 Pet 2:22

But it has happened to them according to the true proverb: "A dog returns to his own vomit," and, "a sow, having **washed**, to her wallowing in the mire."

### WATCHFUL

1 Pet 4:7

But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and **watchful** in your prayers.

### WATER

James 3:11

Does a spring send forth fresh **water** and bitter from the same opening?

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt **water** and fresh.

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through **water**.

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without **water**, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of **water** and in the **water**,

2 Pet 3:6

by which the world that then existed perished, being flooded with **water**.

### WAVE

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a **wave** of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

### WAY

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another **way**?

James 5:20

let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his **way** will save a soul from death and cover a multitude of sins.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow their destructive ways, because of whom the **way** of truth will be blasphemed.

2 Pet 2:15

They have forsaken the right **way** and gone astray, following the **way** of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness;

2 Pet 2:21

For it would have been better for them not to have known the **way** of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir up your pure minds by **way** of reminder),

### WAYS

James 1:8

he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his **ways**.

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow their destructive **ways**, because of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed.

**WE**

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that **we** might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

James 3:1

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that **we** shall receive a stricter judgment.

James 3:2

For **we** all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

James 3:3

Indeed, **we** put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and **we** turn their whole body.

James 3:9

With it **we** bless our God and Father, and with it **we** curse men, who have been made in the similitude of God.

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow **we** will go to such and such a city, spend a year there, buy and sell, and make a profit";

James 4:15

Instead you ought to say, "If the Lord wills, **we** shall live and do this or that."

James 5:11

Indeed **we** count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord – that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that **we**, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 4:3

For **we** have spent enough of our past lifetime in doing the will of the Gentiles – when **we** walked in lewdness, lusts, drunkenness, revelries, drinking parties, and abominable idolatries.

2 Pet 1:16

For **we** did not follow cunningly devised fables when **we** made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 1:18

And **we** heard this voice which came from heaven when **we** were with Him on the holy mountain.

2 Pet 1:19

And so **we** have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

2 Pet 3:13

Nevertheless **we**, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

**WEAKER**

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the **weaker** vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

**WEARING**

James 2:3

and you pay attention to the one **wearing** the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool,"

1 Pet 3:3

Do not let your adornment be merely outward – arranging the hair, **wearing** gold, or putting on fine apparel –

**WEEP**

James 4:9

Lament and mourn and **weep!** Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom.

James 5:1

Come now, you rich, **weep** and howl for your miseries that are coming upon you!

**WELL**

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do **well**;

James 2:19

You believe that there is one God. You do **well**. Even the demons believe – and tremble!

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am **well** pleased."

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do **well** to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

## Senior Concordance

### WELLS

2 Pet 2:17

These are **wells** without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

### WENT

1 Pet 3:19

by whom also He **went** and preached to the spirits in prison,

### WERE

1 Pet 1:12

To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to us they **were** ministering the things which now have been reported to you through those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven – things which angels desire to look into

1 Pet 1:18

knowing that you **were** not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers,

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also **were** appointed.

1 Pet 2:10

who once **were** not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

1 Pet 2:21

For to this you **were** called, because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you should follow His steps:

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by whose stripes you **were** healed.

1 Pet 2:25

For you **were** like sheep going astray, but have now returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls.

1 Pet 3:9

not returning evil for evil or reviling for reviling, but on the contrary blessing, knowing that you **were** called to this, that you may inherit a blessing.

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly **were** disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, **were** saved through water.

2 Pet 1:16

For we did not follow cunningly devised fables when we made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but **were** eyewitnesses of His majesty.

2 Pet 1:18

And we heard this voice which came from heaven when we **were** with Him on the holy mountain.

2 Pet 1:21

for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they **were** moved by the Holy Spirit.

2 Pet 2:1

But there **were** also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the words which **were** spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they **were** from the beginning of creation."

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the heavens **were** of old, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

### WHAT

James 1:24

for he observes himself, goes away, and immediately forgets **what** kind of man he was.

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in **what** he does.

James 2:14

**What** does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

James 2:16

and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, **what** does it profit?

James 4:14

whereas you do not know **what** will happen tomorrow. For **what** is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

1 Pet 1:11

searching **what**, or **what** manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow.

1 Pet 2:20

For **what** credit is it if, when you are beaten for your faults, you take it patiently? But when you do good and suffer, if you take it patiently, this is commendable before God.

1 Pet 3:13

And who is he who will harm you if you become followers of **what** is good?

1 Pet 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, **what** will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

2 Pet 3:11

Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, **what** manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness,

**WHEN**

Appears 24 times in the following 21 verses.

1:2	1:12	1:13	1:14	1:15	2:21	2:25
1:11	2:12	2:20	2:23	3:2	3:16	3:20
4:3	4:13	5:4	1:16	1:17	1:18	2:18

**WHERE**

James 3:16

For **where** envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there.

James 4:1

**Where** do wars and fights come from among you? Do they not come from your desires for pleasure that war in your members?

1 Pet 4:18

Now "If the righteous one is scarcely saved, **Where** will the ungodly and the sinner appear?"

2 Pet 3:4

and saying, "**Where** is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

**WHEREAS**

James 4:14

**whereas** you do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away.

2 Pet 2:11

**whereas** angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

**WHEREVER**

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder **wherever** the pilot desires.

**WHETHER**

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, **whether** to the king as supreme,

**WHICH**

Appears 35 times in the following 33 verses.

1:1	1:12	1:21	2:5	2:7	2:16	2:23
5:4	1:12	1:23	1:25	2:7	2:8	2:11
2:12	3:4	3:20	3:21	4:11	4:12	5:2
5:12	1:4	1:18	1:19	3:1	3:2	3:6
3:7	3:10	3:12	3:13	3:16		

**WHILE**

1 Pet 1:6

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little **while**, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials,

1 Pet 3:20

who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, **while** the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

1 Pet 5:10

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a **while**, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

2 Pet 2:13

and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions **while** they feast with you,

2 Pet 2:19

**While** they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by whom a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

## Senior Concordance

### WHO

Appears 76 times in the following 65 verses.

1:5	1:6	1:12	1:25	2:5	2:11	2:12
2:13	3:9	3:13	3:18	4:5	4:11	4:12
4:13	4:17	5:4	5:10	5:11	5:20	1:3
1:5	1:10	1:11	1:12	1:15	1:17	1:21
2:6	2:7	2:9	2:10	2:14	2:22	2:23
2:24	3:5	3:10	3:12	3:13	3:15	3:16
3:20	3:22	4:1	4:5	4:6	4:17	4:19
5:1	5:10	5:13	5:14	1:1	1:3	1:9
2:1	2:4	2:6	2:7	2:10	2:11	2:13
2:15	2:18					

### WHOEVER

James 2:10

For **whoever** shall keep the whole law, and yet stumble in one point, he is guilty of all.

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? **Whoever** therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

### WHOLE

James 2:10

For whoever shall keep the **whole** law, and yet stumble in one point, he is guilty of all.

James 3:2

For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the **whole** body.

James 3:3

Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their **whole** body.

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the **whole** body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

### WHOM

James 1:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with **whom** there is no variation or shadow of turning.

1 Pet 1:8

**whom** having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 3:19

by **whom** also He went and preached to the spirits in prison,

1 Pet 4:11

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to **whom** belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Ame

1 Pet 5:8

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking **whom** he may devour.

2 Pet 1:17

For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in **whom** I am well pleased."

2 Pet 2:2

And many will follow their destructive ways, because of **whom** the way of truth will be blasphemed.

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for **whom** is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

2 Pet 2:19

While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption; for by **whom** a person is overcome, by him also he is brought into bondage.

### WHOSE

1 Pet 2:24

who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness – by **whose** stripes you were healed.

1 Pet 3:6

as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord, **whose** daughters you are if you do good and are not afraid with any terror.

### WICKED

2 Pet 2:7

and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the **wicked**

2 Pet 3:17

You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the **wicked**;

### WICKEDNESS

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of **wickedness**, and receive with meekness the implanted word, which is able to save your souls.

**WIDOWS**

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and **widows** in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

**WIFE**

1 Pet 3:7

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the **wife**, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered.

**WILL**

Appears 55 times in the following 45 verses.

1:5	1:7	1:10	1:11	1:12	1:18	1:25
2:12	2:18	4:7	4:8	4:10	4:13	4:14
5:3	5:15	5:20	2:6	2:15	3:13	3:17
4:2	4:3	4:5	4:8	4:17	4:18	4:19
5:1	5:4	1:8	1:10	1:11	1:12	1:15
1:21	2:1	2:2	2:3	2:12	2:13	3:3
3:10	3:11	3:12				

**WILLFULLY**

2 Pet 3:5

For this they **willfully** forget: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

**WILLING**

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, **willing** to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

2 Pet 3:9

The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not **willing** that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

**WILLINGLY**

1 Pet 5:2

Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but **willingly**, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

**WILLS**

James 4:15

Instead you ought to say, "If the Lord **wills**, we shall live and do this or that."

**WIND**

James 1:6

But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the **wind**.

**WINDS**

James 3:4

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce **winds**, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires.

**WISDOM**

James 1:5

If any of you lacks **wisdom**, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him.

James 3:13

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are done in the meekness of **wisdom**.

James 3:15

This **wisdom** does not descend from above, but is earthly, sensual, demonic.

James 3:17

But the **wisdom** that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the **wisdom** given to him, has written to you,

**WISE**

James 3:13

Who is **wise** and understanding among you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom.

**WITH**

Appears 44 times in the following 40 verses.

1:6	1:11	1:17	1:21	2:1	2:2	2:4
2:22	3:9	4:4	5:12	5:14	5:17	1:8
1:18	1:19	1:22	2:18	3:4	3:6	3:7
3:15	4:1	4:4	4:11	4:13	4:17	5:5
5:13	5:14	1:1	1:18	2:3	2:13	2:16
3:6	3:8	3:10	3:12	3:17		

**WITHERS**

James 1:11

For no sooner has the sun risen with a burning heat than it **withers** the grass; its flower falls, and its beautiful appearance perishes. So the rich man also will fade away in his pursuits.

1 Pet 1:24

because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass **withers**, And its flower falls away,

## Senior Concordance

### WITHOUT

James 1:5

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and **without** reproach, and it will be given to him.

James 2:13

For judgment is **without** mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

James 2:18

But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith **without** your works, and I will show you my faith by my works.

James 2:20

But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith **without** works is dead?

James 2:26

For as the body **without** the spirit is dead, so faith **without** works is dead also.

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, **without** partiality and **without** hypocrisy.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who **without** partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 1:19

but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb **without** blemish and **without** spot.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, **without** a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

1 Pet 4:9

Be hospitable to one another **without** grumbling.

2 Pet 2:17

These are wells **without** water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

2 Pet 3:14

Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, **without** spot and blameless;

### WITNESS

James 5:3

Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a **witness** against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have heaped up treasure in the last days.

1 Pet 5:1

The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a **witness** of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

### WIVES

1 Pet 3:1

**Wives**, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their **wives**,

### WOMEN

1 Pet 3:5

For in this manner, in former times, the holy **women** who trusted in God also adorned themselves, being submissive to their own husbands,

### WON

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be **won** by the conduct of their wives,

### WORD

James 1:18

Of His own will He brought us forth by the **word** of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

James 1:21

Therefore lay aside all filthiness and overflow of wickedness, and receive with meekness the implanted **word**, which is able to save your souls.

James 1:22

But be doers of the **word**, and not hearers only, deceiving yourselves.

James 1:23

For if anyone is a hearer of the **word** and not a doer, he is like a man observing his natural face in a mirror;

James 3:2

For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in **word**, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body.

1 Pet 1:23

having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the **word** of God which lives and abides forever,

1 Pet 1:25

But the **word** of the Lord endures forever." Now this is the **word** which by the gospel was preached to you.

1 Pet 2:2

as newborn babes, desire the pure milk of the **word**, that you may grow thereby,

1 Pet 2:8

and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the **word**, to which they also were appointed.

1 Pet 3:1

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the **word**, they, without a **word**, may be won by the conduct of their wives,

2 Pet 1:19

And so we have the prophetic **word** confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts;

2 Pet 3:5

For this they willfully forget: that by the **word** of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

2 Pet 3:7

But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same **word**, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

### WORDS

2 Pet 2:3

By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive **words**; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber.

2 Pet 2:18

For when they speak great swelling **words** of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through lewdness, the ones who have actually escaped from those who live in error.

2 Pet 3:2

that you may be mindful of the **words** which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

### WORK

James 1:4

But let patience have its perfect **work**, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing.

James 1:25

But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the **work**, this one will be blessed in what he does.

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's **work**, conduct yourselves throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

### WORKING

James 2:22

Do you see that faith was **working** together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect?

### WORKS

James 2:14

What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have **works**? Can faith save him?

James 2:17

Thus also faith by itself, if it does not have **works**, is dead.

James 2:18

But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have **works**." Show me your faith without your **works**, and I will show you my faith by my **works**.

James 2:20

But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith without **works** is dead?

James 2:21

Was not Abraham our father justified by **works** when he offered Isaac his son on the altar?

James 2:22

Do you see that faith was working together with his **works**, and by **works** faith was made perfect?

James 2:24

You see then that a man is justified by **works**, and not by faith only.

James 2:25

Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by **works** when she received the messengers and sent them out another way?

James 2:26

For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without **works** is dead also.

James 3:13

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by good conduct that his **works** are done in the meekness of wisdom.

## Senior Concordance

1 Pet 2:12

having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good **works** which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

2 Pet 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the **works** that are in it will be burned up.

### WORLD

James 1:27

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the **world**.

James 2:5

Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this **world** to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

James 3:6

And the tongue is a fire, a **world** of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

James 4:4

Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the **world** is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the **world** makes himself an enemy of God.

1 Pet 1:20

He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the **world**, but was manifest in these last times for you

1 Pet 5:9

Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the **world**.

2 Pet 1:4

by which have been given to us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through these you may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the **world** through lust.

2 Pet 2:5

and did not spare the ancient **world**, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the **world** of the ungodly;

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the **world** through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is worse for them than the beginning.

2 Pet 3:6

by which the **world** that then existed perished, being flooded with water.

### WORSE

2 Pet 2:20

For if, after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and overcome, the latter end is **worse** for them than the beginning.

### WOULD

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it **would** not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

1 Pet 1:10

Of this salvation the prophets have inquired and searched carefully, who prophesied of the grace that **would** come to you,

1 Pet 1:11

searching what, or what manner of time, the Spirit of Christ who was in them was indicating when He testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glories that **would** follow.

1 Pet 3:10

For "He who **would** love life And see good days, Let him refrain his tongue from evil, And his lips from speaking deceit.

2 Pet 2:6

and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward **would** live ungodly;

2 Pet 2:21

For it **would** have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered to them.

### WRATH

James 1:19

So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to **wrath**;

James 1:20

for the **wrath** of man does not produce the righteousness of God.

### WRITE

2 Pet 3:1

Beloved, I now **write** to you this second epistle (in both of which I stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

**WRITTEN**

1 Pet 1:16

because it is **written**, "Be holy, for I am holy."

1 Pet 5:12

By Silvanus, our faithful brother as I consider him, I have **written** to you briefly, exhorting and testifying that this is the true grace of God in which you stand.

2 Pet 3:15

and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation - as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has **written** to you,**WRONGFULLY**

1 Pet 2:19

For this is commendable, if because of conscience toward God one endures grief, suffering **wrongfully**.**YEAR**

James 4:13

Come now, you who say, "Today or tomorrow we will go to such and such a city, spend a **year** there, buy and sell, and make a profit";**YEARN**

James 4:5

Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us **yearns** jealously"?**YEARS**

James 5:17

Elijah was a man with a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three **years** and six months.

2 Pet 3:8

But, beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand **years**, and a thousand **years** as one day.**YES**

James 5:12

But above all, my brethren, do not swear, either by heaven or by earth or with any other oath. But let your "**Yes**," be "**Yes**," and your "**No**," "**No**," lest you fall into judgment.

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit yourselves to your elders. **Yes**, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

2 Pet 1:13

**Yes**, I think it is right, as long as I am in this tent, to stir you up by reminding you,**YET**

James 2:10

For whoever shall keep the whole law, and **yet** stumble in one point, he is guilty of all.

James 4:2

You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. **Yet** you do not have because you do not ask.

1 Pet 1:8

whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, **yet** believing, you rejoice with joy inexpressible and full of glory,

1 Pet 2:16

as free, **yet** not using liberty as a cloak for vice, but as bondservants of God.

1 Pet 4:16

**Yet** if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this matter.**YIELD**

James 3:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to **yield**, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.**YIELDS**

James 3:12

Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring **yields** both salt water and fresh.**YOU**

Appears 169 times in 113 verses.

**YOUNGER**

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you **younger** people, submit yourselves to your elders. **Yes**, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."**YOUR**

Appears 61 times in the following 50 verses.

1:3	1:21	2:2	2:8	2:18	3:14	4:1
4:3	4:8	4:9	4:14	4:16	5:1	5:2
5:3	5:4	5:5	5:8	5:12	5:16	1:7
1:9	1:13	1:14	1:15	1:17	1:18	1:21
1:22	2:12	2:18	2:20	2:25	3:1	3:2
3:3	3:7	3:15	3:16	4:7	4:14	5:5
5:7	5:8	5:9	1:5	1:10	1:19	3:1
3:17						

## Senior Concordance

### YOURS

2 Pet 1:8

For if these things are **yours** and abound, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

### YOURSELF

James 2:8

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as **yourself**," you do well;

### YOURSELVES

James 1:22

But be doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving **yourselves**.

James 2:4

have you not shown partiality among **yourselves**, and become judges with evil thoughts?

James 4:10

Humble **yourselves** in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

1 Pet 1:14

as obedient children, not conforming **yourselves** to the former lusts, as in your ignorance;

1 Pet 1:17

And if you call on the Father, who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct **yourselves** throughout the time of your stay here in fear;

1 Pet 2:13

Therefore submit **yourselves** to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as supreme,

1 Pet 4:1

Therefore, since Christ suffered for us in the flesh, arm **yourselves** also with the same mind, for he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin,

1 Pet 5:5

Likewise you younger people, submit **yourselves** to your elders. Yes, all of you be submissive to one another, and be clothed with humility, for "God resists the proud, But gives grace to the humble."

1 Pet 5:6

Therefore humble **yourselves** under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time,

### ZION

1 Pet 2:6

Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in **Zion** A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame."